

OUR KIN

By

W. H. MANNING, JR.

and

EDNA ANDERSON MANNING



1958

WALTON PRINTING COMPANY, AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

COPYRIGHT 1958
by
W. H. MANNING, JR.
and
EDNA ANDERSON MANNING
BARNWELL, SOUTH CAROLINA
★
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED



W. H. Manning Jr. Edna Anderson Manning

CONTENTS BY FAMILIES

ANDERSON	KINNEY
BETHEA	LEE
BOCK or BOX	MANNING
BRAWNER	MARET
BRIDGES	McCOLL
BUSH	McDOWELL
CLEVELAND	McELWRATH
CONNOR	McLEAN
COVINGTON	McNEIL
EARLE	MacRAE or McRAE
EASLEY	MINTZ
EASTERLING	NORRIS
EBERHARDT	OWEN
ELLIOT	PARHAM
EMBRY	ROBERTSON
FREEMAN	SMITH
GRIFFITH	SPEARS
HARRISON	STANLEY
HEADEN	THOMAS
HENLEY	THURMAN or THURMOND
HOLLAND	TONEY
HOWERTON	VADEN
HUBBARD	WATKINS
HUNT	WELLBORN
JOHNSON	WOODLE or WOODALL
JONES	WOODLEY
KING	WOODSON

(Detailed index will be found in back of book)

This book is in honor of our parents and grandparents who taught us love of family, and is dedicated to our children and grandchildren.

PARENTS

Mr. and Mrs. William Harris Manning, Sr.
Mr. and Mrs. William Thomas Anderson

GRANDPARENTS

Dr. and Captain and Mrs. Harvey Reese Anderson
Captain and Mrs. James Harrison Holland
Dr. and Mrs. Andrew Easley
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Frank Manning, Sr.

CHILDREN

Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Manning Westbrook
Mrs. Mary Frances Manning Achurch
Major William Harris Manning, III

GRANDCHILDREN

Ralph Calhoun Westbrook, Jr.
William Thomas Westbrook
James Francis Westbrook
Sarah Helen Manning
Glenn McCall Manning
Billie Breeden Manning

No family history can ever be perfect, because births, marriages and deaths are always with us. Since we have worked eleven years on these records, those that have no further information on them than that collected in 1947 will be incomplete in 1958 and if they have changed their address during this period, although we wrote them, may not have received the news about publishing the book, as many letters were returned to us marked by postoffice unclaimed.

If anyone was left out of this history it was because we had no way of learning their whereabouts, so please remember that we tried to contact every one. Every effort has been made to make the book's records accurate. The material contained herein, came from records of wills, marriages, deeds, court proceedings, tombstones, newspapers, church minutes, census and Masonic records. We bought many, many books, county and state histories as well as family genealogies to help us in our work.

We have searched for records in more than one hundred counties in ten states, working in State Archives, National DAR Library and Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., and much information came from personal and written contacts with the living. In many instances families were written to several times. We visited hundreds of families and wrote thousands of letters. We have ridden as near as we can estimate 150,000 miles collecting these facts for the future generations. We wish to thank very much all who helped make "OUR KIN" the treasure of memories that you now have in your possession.

* * * * *

The abbreviations used are as follows: b. is for born; d. is for deceased; m. is for married; n. m. is for never married; n. c. for no children.

The number on left hand side designates the generation and the number on right is the person's number in the family of children.

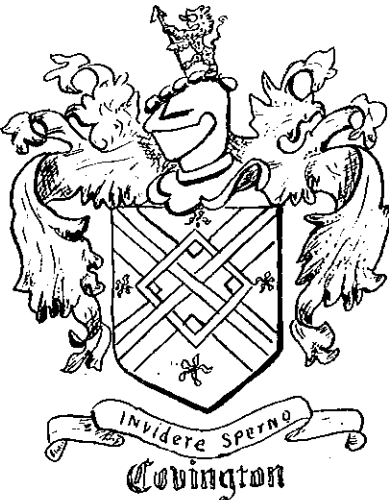
When we first began our search to see
What we could learn of our ancestry
They seemed to us so far away
As if they'd lived in Babylonian days.
But our interest grew and great pains we took
To find OUR own in each successive book.
As their names and deeds came to sight
The ages vanished like ghosts in the night
And as they came so near we seemed to see
Our most beloved, forgotten ancestry.

Those who venerate the memories of their forefathers will be led, not by vanity, but by filial affection and pious reverence to treasure up their memories. Those who care nothing for their ancestors are wanting in respect to themselves; they deserve to be treated with contempt by their posterity.

State of North Carolina, January Term, 1828 Richmond County
The within Deed was proven in open court by the oath of Samuel Goodwin and ordered to be registered.
North Carolina: N. D. Crawford, Clerk
Richmond County:

I, Johnsie J. Shuler, Deputy Register of Deeds, of the above said County and State, and the lawful custodian of the Deed records of the above County and State, do hereby certify that the enclosed deed from the Heirs of Wm. Woodle to John Malloy is a true and correct copy of the deed as the same appears of record in the office of the Register of Deeds of Richmond County at page 74, of Book N, dated December 4, 1826.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Reg. of Deeds, this the 19th day of March, 1951.
Johnsie J. Shuler Deputy Reg. of Deeds



COVINGTON

Three Covington brothers came from England with Lord Baltimore, in 1632 to Maryland. They were William, John and Thomas, he remained in Maryland. William and John finally settled in the Carolinas, one of their descendants was Capt. William Covington.

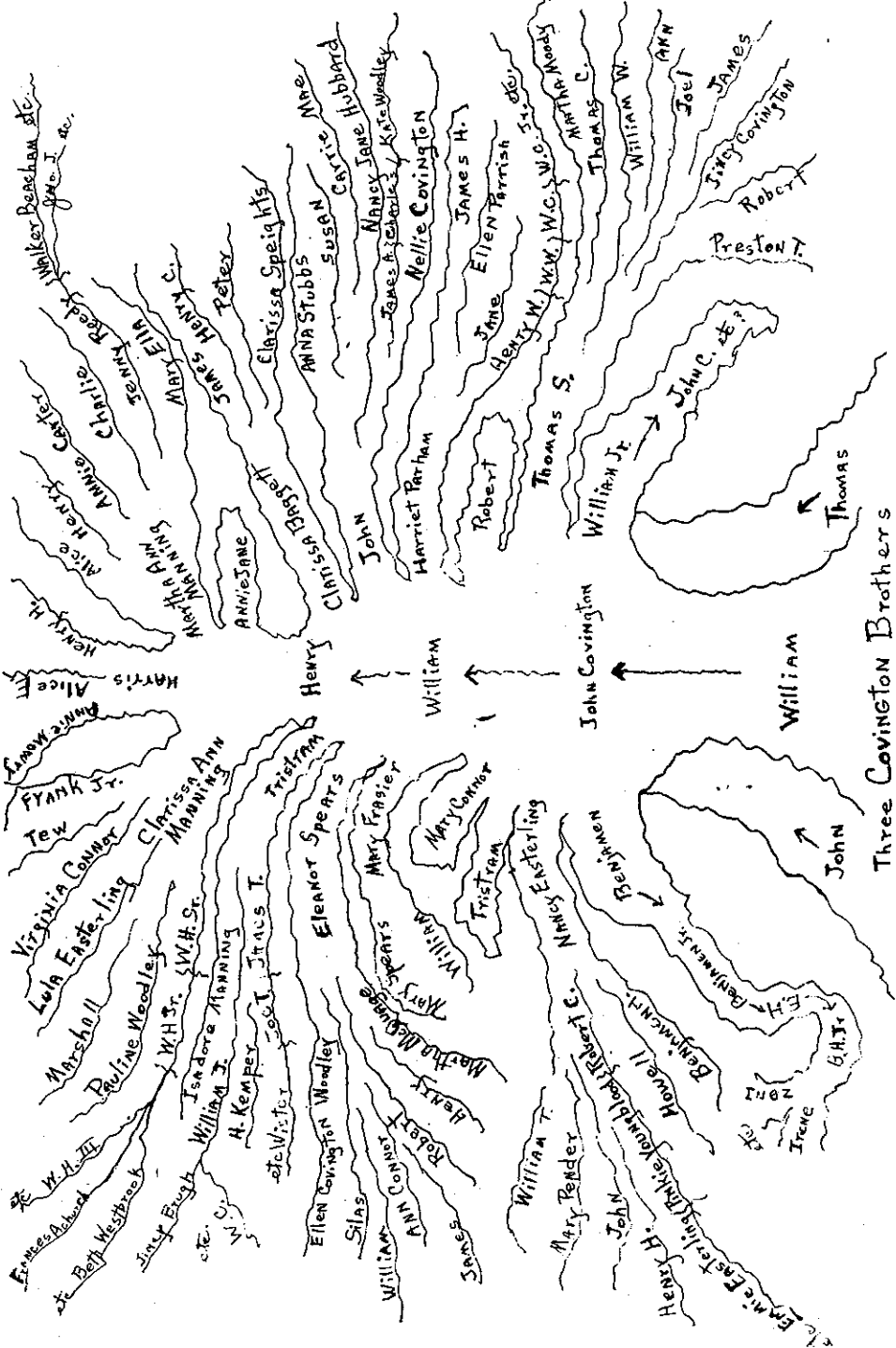
1-1 Capt. William Covington, Sr., b. 1728; d. Apr. 13, 1778; m. July 26, 1750, Mary Wall, b. 1734. This marriage record is found in North & S. Car. Records by W. M. Clements, page

68. William, Sr., was born in Essex County, Va. See Lineage Book (LXXXIII). He settled in Anson, now Robeson County, N. C. He was Captain of Virginia Colonial Militia in Essex County, Va., in 1753. See Virginia Colonial Records, Vol. 2, page 96. In J. A. W. Thomas' History of Marlboro County, S. C. he says that William Covington had six sons, only three are known. See page 100 of Thomas' History.

He enlisted March 28, 1777 with the 4th N. C. Regiment. See Colonial Records of N. C., Volume 16, page 1027. These facts were given me, but not checked.

In the Will of John Covington who married Elizabeth, he starts off with: "I, John, son of William". John's youngest son, Thomas S. Covington, named his son William Wall Covington, for his great-grandparents, William Covington and Mary Wall Covington.

- 2-1 William Covington, Jr., b. about 1752; m. Nancy Wall
- 2-2 John Covington, b. 1757; m. Elizabeth Thomas



- 2-3 Benjamin Covington, Sr., b. 1758; m. Frances Mooreman
 2-1 William Covington, Jr., b. about 1752; m. 2nd, Nancy Wall
 One of their children:
 3-1 John C. Covington, m. 1st, Hannah Dockery; m. 2nd,



HEBRON METHODIST CHURCH

Nancy Wall, his first cousin. No dates on John C. Covington and wives could be obtained.

- 2-3 Benjamin Covington, Sr., b. 1758; d. 1813; m. 1780, Frances Mooreman, b. 1762; d. 1821

One of their children:

- 3-1 Gen. Benjamin Covington, Jr., b. 1780; d. Oct. 15, 1827; m. 1802, Jane Wall, b. March 12, 1784; d. June 1844.

One of their children:

- 4-1 Benjamin H. Covington, Sr., b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. May 13, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Mary Ann Harlee, b. Aug. 17, 1829; d. Oct. 4, 1876.

One of their children:

- 5-1 Benj. H. Covington, b. Aug. 1858; d. Sept. 1940; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Annie Cox, b. Sept. 14, 1860; d. March 21, 1938

Two of their children:

- 6-1 Irene Covington)
 6-2 Inez Covington) twins, both single in 1956.

We visited them in Nov. 1956. They gave me the information on their ancestor, Benjamin Covington, Sr., b. 1758, and his direct descendants. Inez and Irene Covington's D. A. R. Numbers are 89,356 and 89,357. They refer to 74,423.

- 2-2 John Covington, b. 1757; d. Feb. 28, 1797; m. 1776, Elizabeth Thomas, b. Dec. 12, 1759; d. after 1797. Both buried at Hebron Cemetery.

Her parents: Rev. Robert & Mary Sands Thomas.

John Covington, after winning the affection of Elizabeth, left his five brothers in Richmond County, N. C. and settled on the north side of Little Pee Dee river in Robeson County, N. C. and was building up a comfortable home when the Revolution came

(272)

OUR KIN

on. His sympathy with the Patriot cause soon made him an object of dislike to his Loyalist neighbors, who stripped him of his means of living, and left him with nothing but his family. Leaving his wife and babies with her friends he sought his revenge in the ranks of the Patriot Army. His war record was found in the Archives of History, Raleigh, N. C.

He was paid for War service by Voucher No. 272, State of N. C., Auditor's Office for the counties of Anson, Montgomery & Richmond, July 10, 1782. This certifies that John Covington exhibited his claim and was allowed two lbs. sixteen shillings specie. Signed, John Auld, another claim was for 54 pounds, 5 shillings and 6 pence, July 9, 1782.

Anson County later became what is now Robeson County.

When the war ended he settled upon a plantation beside his brother-in-law, Nathan Thomas, upon the fertile plains of Hebron, in Marlboro Co., S. C.

Nathan Thomas named Hebron in memory of the fair inheritance given the Patriarch Caleb in reward for his fidelity and valor.

The land which John Covington acquired immediately after the Revolution was so fertile and his descendants such good farmers, that all of his land is still in the hands of his descendants. John Covington, with his relatives and neighbors started a Bush Arbor Church a few feet from the present Hebron Church and services have been continuous ever since. The cemetery at Hebron was given by the Covingtons and although it is probably the largest country cemetery in S. C. almost every person buried there is a descendant of John & Elizabeth Covington.

Now follows the will of John Covington:

Will Book A, page 21 and 22:

I, John Covington (son of William) of Marlboro County, S. C. being sick and weak in body but of perfect and sound mind do make and ordain the following as my last Will and Testament, with respect to my estate both real and personal that it has pleased God to bless me with:

I give unto my beloved wife the sorrel gelding that I purchased from Jesse Bethea, the feather bed and furniture and side saddle which I had with my wife together with a bridle. My land I will to be equally divided between my three eldest sons, William, Robert and Tristram.

My three daughters, Sarah, Mary and Nancy I will to have my household furniture equally divided between them and also for them to have each one cow and calf. And the residue of my property I will to be sold at private or public sale as my executors hereafter mentioned may judge best and after my debts are paid out of the proceeds thereof, that the balance thereof be equally divided between my son Thomas and the child that my wife now goes with, but if my wife does not bring forth a live born child, then in that case my will is that my wife do have what is before mentioned to be given to the child that she is now supposed to

COVINGTON

(273)

go with, and I do will and ordain my friend, Robert Thomas and Nathan Thomas to act as Executors to this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal this twelfth day of February 1797.

his
John X Covington (L.S.)
mark

Signed, sealed, published, promoted and declared to be the last will and Testament of the above named John Covington by the testator in presence of:

his
Abijah Porter Henry X Covington
Robert Thomas mark

March Term 1797

Robert Thomas, Junr. being duly sworn maketh oath that he was present and saw John Covington the Testator named in the within instrument of writing, sign, seal and execute the same as his last Will and Testament, the said John Covington being then of sound mind, memory and understanding that the name Robert Thomas Junr. subscribed as a witness to the execution of the said Will is this deponent's handwriting and that Henry Covington and Abijah Porter were also present at and witness to the execution thereof and together with the deponent subscribed their names as such in the presence of each other.

Sworn to and subscribed) Robert Thomas Junr.
in open Court this)
second day of March 1797)

J. Winfield
Clk. M. C. C.

The children of John & Elizabeth Thomas Covington, first three born in Richmond County, N. C., other children born on Father's plantation, in Marlboro County, S. C.:

3-1 William Covington, b. Dec. 12, 1777; m. Mrs. Nancy Bridges Connor

3-2 Tristram Covington; n.m.

3-3 Robert Covington; n.m.; left will; d. 1817

3-4 Sarah Covington; not married in 1825

3-5 Nancy Ann Covington; m. John Easterling

3-6 Mary "Polly" Covington; m. John Connor

3-7 Thomas S. Covington, b. Aug. 7, 1794; m. Miss Sallie Cook

3-1 William Covington, b. Dec. 12, 1777 in N. C.; d. June 9, 1855; m. 1800 Mrs. Mary Bridges Connor, b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. May 20, 1858; William Covington and wife must have reared his younger sisters and brothers as they were minors when their father died and possibly their mother. She probably died about 1800. William Covington was a highly successful and wealthy planter, slave and land owner. He was a leader in his community, county and state in all things right. Records are found where he witnessed public records in Barnwell County

where he visited his younger sister, Nancy "Ann" Easterling. William and wife are buried at Hebron Cemetery.

William Covington's step daughter, Nancy Connor, was born Sept. 7, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1856. She m. Fred McDaniel. Ira Connor, his step son and wife are buried at Hebron Cemetery.

Will of William Covington follows:

The State of South Carolina Marlboro District

I, William Covington of the District and State aforesaid, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

1st. I do give devise and bequeath to my Executors hereinafter mentioned for and during the life of my beloved wife, Nancy Covington, a lot of land containing six acres, more or less, being the land on which I now reside, and on which my outbuildings are situated and bounded as follows: to wit, beginning at the stake in the edge of my mill pond above my house and running from thence south with the fence dividing my potato patch from the main field to the middle of a small lane from thence with the lane east to the far corner of my horse lot from thence with the back fence of my horse lot and peach orchard south to a small branch, from thence down the branch to the edge of the creek and from thence up the edge of the creek to the beginning, and so much timber on the tract of land hereinafter given to my son Tristram Covington as may be necessary for fire wood and rail timber for my wife in keeping up and supplying the lot and house with necessary timber and wood and one fourth of the net proceeds arising from my mills and the following negro slaves, to wit, Ben, Dick, Nancy and her three children to wit, Emily, Martha and Mary and my carryall and harness and my sorrel mare and all my household and kitchen furniture in trust nevertheless, that they do hold the same for the sole and behoof of my wife Nancy for and during the term of her natural life, and after the death of my said wife it is my will and desire that my Executors hereinafter mentioned do dispose of all the property in this clause of my will given (except the lot of land and the interest of one fourth of the net proceeds from the mill which will then be the absolute property of my son Tristram Covington by virtue of a deed heretofore given by me to him in the same manner as they hereinafter directed to dispose of the residue of my estate in the eighth clause of this my will).

2nd. I give and devise to my son Tristram Covington all the interest which I heretofore reserved in the tract of land on which I now live containing three hundred and eighty six acres, except the reservation made for the benefit of my wife for her life time in the preceding clause of this my will.

3rd. I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, Robert Fraser, Mary Ann Fraser and William Fraser two hundred and fifty dollars.

4th. I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, Ellen Parham Parish, Henry W. Parham, James Harvey Parham and Jane Parham, two hundred and fifty dollars.

5th. I give and bequeath to my step daughter, Nancy McDaniel, one hundred dollars to be paid in four equal instalments, the first one year after the date of my death with interest payable annually on the whole amount from the date of my death.

6th I give and bequeath to my step son Ira Connor one hundred dollars.

7th. I give and bequeath to my executors hereinafter mentioned so much money as they think necessary to support my old negro woman Lizzy for and during her life which they are to apply to the support of the said negro woman, and if there should be any balance in their hands of the said money, after the death of the said woman it is my will and desire that they divide the same in the same manner as they are directed to divide the residue of my estate in the next clause of this my will.

8th. My will and desire is that my executors hereinafter mentioned shall sell as soon after my death as it will be expedient, at public outcry after having given due notice on such terms as they think best all the residue of my estate which exists in specie and which has not herinbefore been disposed of, consisting of a tract of land on the west side of the Three Creeks containing two hundred and forty three acres, various negro slaves, stocks of all kinds, provisions, plantation utensils and so forth and that they divide the proceeds arising from the sale of the same and from any choses of action that I may have at the time of my death and which may come into their hands from any other source, after having first paid the legacies hereinbefore given into seven equal parts and that they do pay over one part of the same to my son Henry B. Covington, one part to my son, John Covington, one part to my son, Tristram Covington, one part to my daughter Eleanor Spears, one part to Robert Fraser, Mary Ann Fraser and William Fraser, the children of my deceased daughter Mary Fraser, one part to James Bagget, Henry Bagget, Peter Bagget and Clarissa Bagget, the children of my deceased daughter Clarissa Bagget and the remaining seventh part to Ellen Parish, Henry Parham, James Harvey Parham and Jane Parham, the children of my deceased daughter Harriet Parham.

9th. I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Henry B. Covington, John Covington and Tristram Covington the executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I the said William Covington have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this third day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five and in the seventy-ninth year of American Independence.

TRUE COPY

Wm. Covington (SEAL)
Walter M. Newton
Judge of Probate Court
Marlboro County, S. C.
OUR KIN

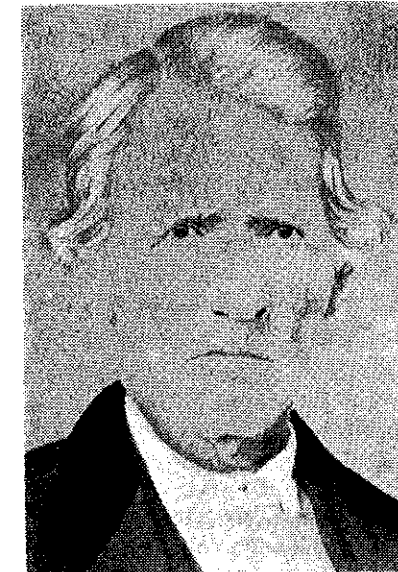
(276)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named William Covington as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Thomas Cook James A. Parham Wm. D. Johnson

William Covington's father-in-law was John Bridges, Rev. soldier. John's brothers were James, Benjamin & Joseph. William Covington's mother-in-law, Mary Bridges, was a Revolutionary Patriot. She sold Corn Blades to Continental Army in 1781 and was paid 12 shillings and 6 pence for same.

The children of William & Nancy Bridges Connor Covington, all born on his plantation, Marlboro County, S. C.:



COL. JOHN COVINGTON
Born June 30, 1801

4-1 Col. John Covington, b. June 30, 1801; m. 1st, Harriet Bridges, his first cousin; m. 2nd, Mrs. Carrie Kinney Hilliard

4-2 Capt. Henry Bridges Covington, b. Oct. 14, 1804; m. Jane Smith

4-3 Clarissa Covington, b. 1807; she was first wife of William Baggett

4-4 Mary Ann "Polly" Covington, b. 1810; she was first wife of Lewis Fraser

4-5 Harriet Covington, b. 1813; she was first wife of Daniel Parham

4-6 Tristram "Trussie" Covington, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. 1st, Nancy Thomas; 2nd, Jincy Covington

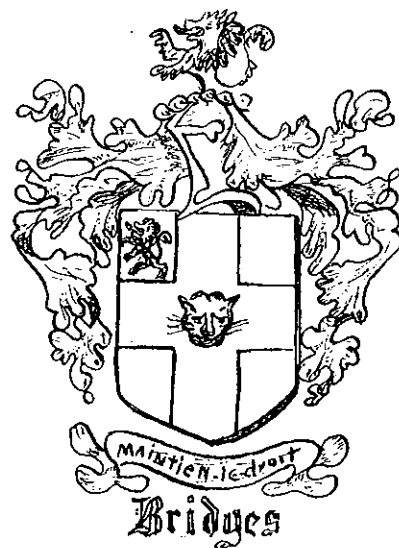
4-7 Eleanor "Nellie" Covington, b. Feb. 20, 1820; 1st, wife of Lewis Spears

4-1 Col. John Covington, b. June 30, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. 1st, 1830 Harriet Bridges, b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. March 15, 1862; m. 2nd, 1869, Mrs. Carrie Kinney Hilliard, b. April 5, 1838; d. June 12, 1906. Col. John was elected an officer at the annual field day and promoted from time to time until he became Col. of the Hebron Regiment. The field day was attended by many people of the County at which time foot and horse races were held, also much other entertainment and barbecue, finally the officers were elected. It was quite an honor to be elected. Col. Covington owned 16 slaves according to the 1860 Census of Slaves. He and both wives were Methodists. All are buried at Hebron. His plantation was on the left of the highway from Bennettsville to Dunbar, just before you get to Hebron church.

Will of William Bridges, father-in-law of Col. Covington, the Col. married a cousin:

COVINGTON

(277)



WILLIAM BRIDGES

THE STATE OF SOUTH
CAROLINA

In the name of God, Amen.

I, William Bridges of the District of Marlboro and State aforesaid, do make, ordain and constitute this my last Will and Testament, revoking all others heretofore made by me, in manner & form following, that is to say.

First. I give and devise to my beloved son, Thomas Bridges, all the tract of land on which I now live (except one hundred and twenty acres to be laid off on the

same excepted in the first clause, to him and his heirs forever.

Second. I give and devise to my beloved son, Alfred Bridges, one hundred & Twenty acres of land, to be laid off on the North West side of the tract of land on which I now reside, being the same excepted in the first clause, to him and his heirs forever.

Third. I will and desire that all my negroes be sold after my death, on a credit of two equal annual installments, and the money arising from the sales of the said negroes, be divided in the following manner, viz: to my daughter Harriet Covington, wife of John Covington, two hundred dollars; to my daughter Charlotte Beverly, wife of William Beverly, two hundred dollars; to my daughter Ann Cottingham, wife of James Cottingham, two hundred dollars; and one hundred dollars each, to each of my sons, James Bridges, William D. Bridges, and Wiley Bridges.

Fourth. I will and desire that all the rest and residue of my estate of whatever kind whatsoever, be equally divided, share and share alike among all my children, viz: James Bridges, Ira Bridges, William D. Bridges, John Bridges, Wiley Bridges, Alfred Bridges, Thomas Bridges, Harriet Covington, Charlotte Beverly and Ann Cottingham.

Fifth. I nominate, constitute and appoint John Bridges, John Covington and Ira Bridges my lawful executors of this my last Will and Testament.

William Bridges.

Signed and acknowledged, published & declared by William Bridges, to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, & we subscribed the same as witnesses in the presence of each other, this 7th Nov. A. D. 1845.

William Munnerlyn
Alexander Sutherland
William R. Long

(278)

OUR KIN

Recorded in Marlboro County, Book of Records, page 268 the 6th of August 1849, by Joseph David, Ordinary.

Children of Col. John & Harriet Bridges Covington:

- 5-1 Anna Bridges Covington b. June 14, 1832; d. March 6, 1862; m. John B. Stubbs
- 5-2 John Alfred "Crockett" Covington b. 1834; m. Ellen Spears, 1st cousin
- 5-3 Susan Covington, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. June 28, 1854; n.m.
- 5-4 Lucy Jane Covington, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. John Gresham Hubbard

Children of Col. John & Carrie K. Hilliard Covington

- 5-5 Nellie John Covington, b. Apr. 10, 1871; m. Joseph T. Covington
- 5-6 Carrie Mae Covington, b. July 31, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1886
- 5-2 John Alfred "Crockett" Covington, b. 1834; d.

July 6, 1865; m. April 1, 1858 Ellen Spears, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1902. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of Petersburg, Va., but lingered until July 6, 1865. He was a Confederate soldier; was Private in Co. G, 23rd Reg. of S. C. Volunteers. He was buried at Petersburg, Va.

After his death she married Jan. 16, 1868, Jonathan Woodley, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. July 20, 1915. He was a Confederate Veteran; Mason & planter. Both buried at Hebron, Marlboro County, S. C.

The children of John Alfred & Ellen Spears Covington, both born at Hebron, Marlboro County, S.C.

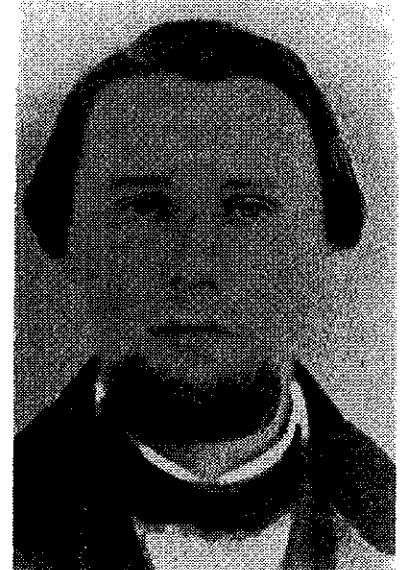
- 6-1 James Hanford "Goon" Covington, b. July 21, 1859; m. Clemantine Everette
- 6-2 John Lewis "Dunk" Covington, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Lora Cottingham

The children of Johnathan & Ellen Spears Woodley:

- 6-3 Charles Haddon Woodley, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Sallie Frasier
- 6-4 Henry Benton Woodley, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Rebecca Allen
- 6-5 Nancy Ellen Woodley, b. May 7, 1873; m. R. H. Thompson
- 6-6 Wade Hampton Woodley, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Alene Moore
- 6-7 Edgar J. Woodley, b. July 6, 1878; m. Carrie Hubbard
- 6-8 Alton James Woodley, b. June 3, 1884; m. Ethel Benford

COVINGTON

(279)



JOHN ALFRED COVINGTON
Born 1834

For further information on this Woodley family see Johnathan Woodley.

6-1 James Hanford "Goon" Covington, b. July 2, 1859; d. Dec. 28, 1927; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Clemantine Everette, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. March 12, 1946. He was a Veteran of the Spanish American War; served in Co. M. 2nd Reg.; enrolled Aug. 4, 1898. While he was away defending his country his wife ran the farm, made good crops and saved money. When he came home from the war he had all of his service money except 5 cents. They bought property near Salters Depot, S. C., Williamsburg County, and left a comfortable estate; both buried there.

He joined the Baptist Church; she, after his death, went back to Marlboro County (her birth place) and rejoined Hebron Methodist Church.

Their children, as taken from the family Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Daisy John Covington Hamer, 1951:

- 7-1 Infant son, b. & d. April 18, 1881
- 7-2 Daisy John Covington, b. March 17, 1882; m. Frank Hilliard Hamer
- 7-3 Lewis Everette Covington, b. June 6, 1884; m. Lizzie Pierce
- 7-4 John E. Covington, b. Sept. 24, 1886; d. March 1, 1904
- 7-5 James H. Covington, Jr., b. March 12, 1889; m. Blanche Gowdey
- 7-6 Holland Spears Covington, b. July 28, 1891; m. Mary McKnight
- 7-7 Martha Ellen Covington, b. Sept. 7, 1893; d. Dec. 8, 1894
- 7-8 Johnathan Reedy Covington, b. April 22, 1896; m. Beulah Timmons
- 7-9 Euclid Ary Covington, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Maude Fowler
- 7-10 Annie Harriet Covington, b. Nov. 24, 1900; m. Dewy Mims
- 7-11 Emma Ruth Covington, b. May 9, 1903; m. Sidney Hughes
- 7-12 Charles Evans Covington, b. May 9, 1903; twins d. Dec. 24, 1903
- 7-13 Lucy Janie Covington, b. Oct. 26, 1910; m. Barry Williams
- 7-2 Daisy John Covington, b. March 17, 1882; d. Feb. 28, 1953; m. July 8, 1903, Frank Kinney Hamer, b. Dec. 3, 1876. She is buried at Hebron.

He is a successful planter. Address: Clio, S. C., R.F.D.

Their children, all born Hebron, Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 8-1 Lewis Meyers Hamer, b. July 10, 1904; planter; single; Methodist. Address: Clio, S. C.
- 8-2 Clarence Otis Hamer, b. Sept. 16, 1905; planter; single; Methodist. Address: Clio, S. C.

(280)

OUR KIN

- 8-3 Della Covington Hamer, b. April 8, 1908; m. Thomas Jefferson Stanton
- 8-4 Frank Hilliard Hamer, b. Jan. 15, 1911; m. Bessie Helms
- 8-5 Clelon Allen Hamer, b. Jan. 19, 1915; single; Methodist. Address: Clio, S. C., R.F.D.
- 8-6 Daisy Bernice Hamer, b. Jan. 20, 1917; single; Methodist. Address: Clio, S. C., R.F.D.
- 8-7 Ralph Curtis Hamer, Sr., b. Jan. 21, 1920; m. Yvonne Floyd
- 8-8 Wayne Handford Hamer, b. May 9, 1921; m. Aug. 10, 1946, Harriet Stanton, b. Dec. 10, 1922

Her parents: Rufus & Leola Smith Stanton.

He is Dept. Sheriff, Marlboro Co., S. C. Address: Clio, S. C. No children.

8-3 Della Covington Hamer, b. April 8, 1908; m. at Methodist parsonage, Clio, S. C., July 26, 1925, Thomas Jefferson Stanton, b. April 8, 1907; d. Apr. 2, 1954; buried Hebron Cemetery.

His parents: Col. Thomas & Nancy Gaddy Stanton.

He was a merchant. Address: Clio, S. C., Rt. 1.

Their 3 children, all born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 9-1 Annie Louise Kinney Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1927; m. Robert Black
- 9-2 Nancy Dell Stanton, b. Sept. 8, 1931
- 9-3 Thomas Franklin Stanton, b. Feb. 27, 1936
- 9-1 Annie Louise Kinney Stanton, b. Feb. 8, 1927; m. July 1946, Robert Cooper Black, Sr., b. Sept. 17, at Blenheim, South Carolina

His parents: Robert & Mary Black

He is a merchant. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Fleet St.

Their children, all born at Bennettsville, S. C.

- 10-1 Della Louise Black, b. July 8, 1947
- 10-2 Mary Elizabeth Black, b. March 18, 1949
- 10-3 Robert Cooper Black, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1951
- 8-4 Frank Hilliard Hamer, b. Jan. 15, 1911; m. Jan. 1936, Bessie Helms, in N. C. Her parents: Albert & Lennie Helms

He is an Electrician. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children, born at Clio, S. C.:

- 9-1 Bettie Ann Hamer, b. June 11, 1940
- 9-2 Dione Hamer, b. Aug. 24, 1948
- 8-7 Ralph Curtis Hamer, Sr., b. Jan. 21, 1920; m. May 6, 1944, Yvonne Floyd, b. Aug. 13, 1927, at Greenville, South Carolina

Her parents: Charles & Margaret Riddle Floyd.

He is a school teacher; football coach & principal; Insurance Agent.

He graduated Furman University 1942, B.S. Address: Moncks Corner, S. C.

COVINGTON

(281)

Their children:

- 9-1 Ralph Curtis Hamer, Jr., b. May 26, 1946, at Kingstree, South Carolina
- 9-2 Charles Frank Hamer, b. Sept. 19, 1948, at Lakeview, South Carolina
- 9-3 Daisy Margaret Hamer, b. April 13, 1953, Moncks Corner, South Carolina
- 7-3 Lewis Elijah Covington, b. June 6, 1884, near Clio, S. C.; m. 1st, March 22, 1911, Sallie "Pet" Hanna, b. 1888, Hemingway, S. C.; d. June 3, 1912; buried Indian Town Church Cemetery; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1913, Lizzie Pearce, b. May 20, 1895, at Bennettsville, S. C. He is a successful planter. Address: Drewerville, Va.

Child of L. E. & Sallie Hanna Covington:

- 8-1 Robert Elbert Covington, b. May 20, 1912; m. Ruby Phelps

Children of L. E. & Lizzie Pearce Covington:

- 8-2 James Edward Covington, b. Sept. 24, 1914; m. Olive Willis
- 8-3 Harold Bennett Covington, b. Aug. 13, 1916; m. Virginia Burgess
- 8-4 Sallie Covington, b. July 7, 1918; m. John W. Carwile
- 8-5 Ruby Covington, b. June 17, 1920; m. John L. Poitevint
- 8-6 John Lewis Covington, b. Sept. 2, 1921; m. Margaret Spain
- 8-7 Alex Leroy Covington, b. Jan. 4, 1926; m. Natalie Coker
- 8-8 Gordon Rogers Covington, b. Feb. 6, 1928; m. Josephine Allen
- 8-9 Retha Alice Covington, b. April 16, 1931; m. Robert W. Updike
- 8-1 Robert Elbert Covington, b. May 20, 1912; m. Dec. 9, 1944, Ruby Phelps, b. Apr. 2, 1923, at Rome, Ga.

Her parents: David A. & Mary Ellen Brown Phelps

He operates Bob's Floral Shop. Attended Kings College. She took business training course at Rome, Ga. Address: Hemingway, South Carolina.

Their child:

- 9-1 Susan Elizabeth Covington, b. Feb. 27, 1946, Hemingway, South Carolina
- 8-2 James Edward Covington, Sr., b. Sept. 24, 1914, at Greeleyville, S. C.; m. Sept. 24, 1946, Olive Willis, b. Apr. 18, 1925, at Pleasant Shade, Va.

He is an equipment operator.

Address: Box 104, Drewerville, Va.

Their child:

- 9-1 James Edward Covington, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1949, at Franklin, Va.
- 8-3 Harold Bennett Covington, b. Aug. 13, 1916, at Greeleyville, S. C.; m. Jan. 2, 1943, Virginia Burgess, b. Jan. 20, 1914, at Pope, Va.

(282)

OUR KIN

He is an Equipment Operator. Address: Franklin, Va., Rt. No. 1.

Their children:

- 9-1 Elizabeth Ann Covington, b. Dec. 14, 1946, at Franklin, Virginia
- 9-2 Harold Bennett Covington, Jr., b. May 25, 1948, at Franklin, Va.
- 8-4 Sallie Covington, b. July 7, 1918, at Greeleyville, S. C.; m. March 13, 1943, John W. Carwile, b. Sept. 2, 1916, at Richmond, Va.

He is a Pipefitter. Address: 200 Buren Garden, Hopewell, Va.

Their child:

- 9-1 Betty Alice Carwile, b. Apr. 13, 1949, at Hopewell, Va.
- 8-5 Ruby Covington, b. June 17, 1920, at Greeleyville, S. C.; m. June 29, 1946, John L. Poitevint, Sr., b. June 25, 1915, at Pelham, Va.

He is an Electrician for Hercules Plant.

Address: 203 South 3rd St., Hopewell, Va.

Their child:

- 9-1 John Lee Poitevint, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1948, at Hopewell, Va.
- 8-6 John Lewis Covington, b. Sept. 2, 1921, at Greeleyville, S. C.; m. March 28, 1945, Margaret Spain, b. Nov. 27, 1922, at Drewerville, Va.

He is a Machinist. No children (1954).

Address: 1917 Maple Ave., Portsmouth, Va.

- 8-7 Alex Leroy Covington, b. Jan. 4, 1926, at Greeleyville, S. C.; m. Jan. 26, 1953, Natalie Coker, b. Apr. 6, 1932, at Garysburg, N. C.

He is a planter. No children (1954). Address: Drewerville, Virginia.

- 8-8 Gordon Rogers Covington, b. Feb. 6, 1928, at Capron, Va.; m. Apr. 4, 1953, Josephine Allen, b. Dec. 5, 1930, at Skippers, Va.

He is an Equipment Operator. Address: Drewerville, Va. No children, (1954).

- 8-9 Retha Alice Covington, b. Apr. 16, 1931, at Capron, Va.; m. Aug. 15, 1953, Robert W. Updike, b. Dec. 5, 1930, at Newport News, Va.

He is an Electrician. Address: Box 759, Dublin, Va. No children, (1954).

- 7-5 James Hanford Covington, Jr., b. March 12, 1889; d. June 15, 1927; m. Dec. 19, 1909, Blanche Gowdy, b. July 6, 1890; d. Apr. 27, 1944

He is buried at Salters, S. C. She buried at Hebron. He was a planter. Both Methodists.

Their children, all born at Salters, S. C.:

- 8-1 Daisy Louise Covington, b. Feb. 27, 1911; m. William E. Clark
- 8-2 James Cecil Covington, b. June 15, 1912; d. May 6, 1935; killed in automobile wreck; n.m.

COVINGTON

(283)

- 8-3 Catherine Mabel Covington, b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. William Ernest Barrineau
- 8-4 Martha Ellen Covington, b. Nov. 16, 1916; m. Carlisle Alexander Smith
- 8-5 Hallie Alice Covington, b. Sept. 21, 1918; m. H. Shephard Brown
- 8-6 Lillian Mae Covington, b. Apr. 20, 1920; m. William David Dubose
- 8-7 Emma Ruth Covington, b. Nov. 30, 1922; m. Eugene Talmadge Kirby
- 8-8 George Hanford Covington, b. 1925; d. May 6, 1935; killed in same wreck with only brother, James C. Covington
- 8-1 Daisy Louise Covington, b. Feb. 27, 1911; m. William E. Clark

He has a position with U. S. Govt.; Veteran W.W.II; served in Columbia, S. C.

She is Methodist. Address: 6622 Delfield St., Chevy Chase 15, Maryland.

Their child:

- 9-1 James Covington, Clark, b. May, 1946
- 8-3 Catherine Mabel Covington, b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. Oct. 27, 1936, William Ernest Barrineau, b. Sept. 7, 1911

His parents: Henry L. & Ida Mims Barrineau.

He is a planter; school trustee; Steward and Sunday School Supt. 15 years. Address: Cades, S. C., Rt. 1.

Their children:

- 9-1 Cynthia Barrineau, b. Jan. 5, 1941
- 9-2 William Ernest Barrineau, Jr., b. July 17, 1942.
- 8-4 Martha Ellen Covington, b. Nov. 16, 1916; m. Oct. 21, 1939, Carlisle Alexander Smith, b. Oct. 1914, in Olanta, S. C. He is a planter; Mason; Deacon; Both Baptists. Address: Cowards, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Cecil Carlisle Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1940
- 9-2 Martha Carolyn Smith
- 8-5 Hallie Alice Covington, b. Sept. 21, 1918; m. H. Shephard Brown

He is the Oldsmobile & John Deere Dealer. Both Presbyterians. Address: Moncks Corner, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Pamela Brown
- 9-2 H. Shephard Brown, Jr.
- 8-6 Lillian Mae Covington, b. April 20, 1920; m. June 1945, William David Dubose, b. Nov. 15, 1915, Williamsburg County, South Carolina

His parents: James W. & Pattie Baker Dubose.

He is a planter; Mason; Both Methodists.

Address: Kingtree, S. C. No children:

(284)

OUR KIN

- 8-7 Emma Ruth Covington, b. Nov. 30, 1922; m. July 1937, Eugene Talmadge Kirby, b. Williamsburg County, S. C. His parents: E. Pickett & Estelle Kirby. Planter & Carpenter; Steward & S.S. Teacher; Both Methodists.

Address: Cades, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Janice Kirby, b. March 1, 1939
- 9-2 Ronald Kirby, b. Oct. 10, 1940
- 9-3 Judy Kirby
- 9-4 Blanche Kirby, b. May 1948
- 9-5 Dianne Kirby
- 9-6 Michael Kirby, b. May 1952
- 7-6 Corporal Holland Spears Covington, b. July 28, 1891; m. Dec. 2, 1917, Mary McKnight, b. Aug. 1, 1899

Her parents: Robert Alexander & Emma Cora Bradham McKnight.

He is a Veteran of W.W.I; served in 78th Div. 307th Regt. as Supply Corporal.

He is a successful planter; school trustee 6 years; Both Baptists.

Address: Salters Depot, S. C., Rt. No. 1.

Their children:

- 8-1 Emily Lois Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1918; m. Lee Roy Clayton
- 8-2 Alfred Augustus Covington, b. Nov. 15, 1920; m. Geneva Harrington
- 8-3 Eunice Virginia Covington, b. Nov. 23, 1922; m. David Clyde Barrineau
- 8-4 Mary Eleanor Covington, b. Sept. 6, 1924; m. Ellis Jerome Butler
- 8-5 Infant, b. & d. April 20, 1926
- 8-6 Benton Spears Covington, b. May 10, 1929; single
- 8-7 Florence Ceipa Covington, b. Aug. 17, 1933; m. William Kirby Harrington
- 8-8 Raymond Chesley Covington, b. Sept. 6, 1935; single
- 8-9 Janis Clemmy Covington, b. Oct. 28, 1937; single. She was "Miss Hi Miss" of Greeleyville, S. C. She graduated there 1955. She was Typist of High School paper "The Tiger" and business manager of school annual; member of Beta Club.

8-1 Emily Lois Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1918; m. May 21, 1946, Lee Roy Clayton, b. Oct. 10, 1913. He operates a

Tourist Court & Service Station. Address: Charlotte, N. C., Rt. 10

Their child:

- 9-1 Billy Jan Clayton, b. Jan. 7, 1954
- 8-2 Sgt. Alfred Augustus Covington, b. Nov. 15, 1920; m. June 12, 1942, Geneva Harrington, b. Sept. 1, 1925. He is Veteran of W.W.II; member 51st Div. as Tec. Sgt. He is an Insurance Agent.

Address: North Charleston, S. C., Rt. Box 404.

COVINGTON

(285)

Their children, born Williamsburg, Co., S. C.:

- 9-1 Jennie Dianne Covington, b. Aug. 12, 1946
- 9-2 Alfred Augustus Covington, Jr., b. July 24, 1947
- 8-3 Eunice Virginia Covington, b. Nov. 23, 1922; m. March 17, 1949, Sgt. David Clyde Barrineau, b. Jan. 23, 1921.

He is Veteran of W.W.II; Sgt. in Air Corps. Presently is Auto Parts Manager. She operates a Beauty Shop. Both Methodists. No Children. Address Kingstree, S. C.

- 8-4 Mary Eleanor Covington, b. Sept. 6, 1924; m. Dec. 13, 1945, Ellis Jerome Butler, b. March 15, 1918, at Stokes, North Carolina

He is a planter; Veteran of W.W.II. Address: Stokes, N. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 Ellis Covington Butler, b. Feb. 17, 1947, at Stokes, N. C.
- 8-7 Florene Ceipa Covington, b. Aug. 17, 1933; m. Aug. 17, 1952, William Kirby Harrington, b. Sept. 1930. He is

a planter. Address: Kingstree, S. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 Infant Harrington, b. Sept. 2, 1953; d. Jan. 1954
- 7-8 Johnathan Reedy "Doc" Covington, b. April 22, 1896; m. Nov. 11, 1917, Beulah A. Timmons, b. July 3, 1900

Her parents: John William & Mittie Brabham Timmons.

He is a successful planter and rancher; Both Baptists.

Address: Salters, S. C.

Their children, all born Williamsburg Co., S. C.:

- 8-1 Reedy Johnson Covington, b. Sept. 19, 1918; d. July 3, 1919
- 8-2 Sgt. George Bell Covington, b. May 16, 1920; m. Mary Ella Gray
- 8-3 Thelma Doris Covington, b. March 17, 1922; m. Lewis Wilson Jones
- 8-4 William Kenneth Covington, b. July 28, 1926; Veteran of W.W.II, Navy; single
- 8-5 John Lewis Covington, b. Sept. 1, 1930; Veteran of W.W.W.II, Air Corps; single
- 8-6 Vivian Clarice Covington, b. March 6, 1934; m. Ottley Jones
- 8-2 Sgt. George Bell Covington, b. May 16, 1920; m. April 7, 1954, at Kingstree, S. C., Mary Ella Gray, b. Aug. 22, 1929, at Lake City, S. C.

Her parents: Benjamin & Mary Lee Poole Gray.

He is a planter & merchant; Veteran of W.W.II; served in Casa Blanca and the U. S. A. Both Baptists. No children (Oct. 1954).

Address: Salters, S. C.

- 8-3 Thelma Doris Covington, b. March 17, 1922; m. Sept. 6, 1938, Lewis Wilson Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1917. He is Veteran of W.W.II; Lumberman.

Both Baptists. Address: Salters, S. C.

Their children:

(286)

OUR KIN

- 9-1 Doris Ann Jones, b. Apr. 17, 1939

- 9-2 Lewis Wilson Jones, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1941

- 9-3 Betty Clarice Jones, b. July 4, 1943

- 8-6 Vivian Clarice Covington, b. March 6, 1934; m. Sept. 6, 1953, at Kingstree Baptist Church, Ottley Junior Owens, b. Sept. 6, 1921, at Vox, S. C.

His father: Ottley J. Owens, Sr.

He was Veteran of W.W.II; he is a student at North Greenville College, studying to become a Baptist minister.

Their child:

- 9-1 Sharon Dwynelle Owens, b. July 7, 1954, Kingstree, South Carolina
- 7-9 Euclid Ary Covington, b. Nov. 21, 1898; m. Sept. 25, 1921, Maude Fowler, b. Aug. 2, 1904, Anderson County, South Carolina

Her parents: Joseph E. & Della Black Fowler.

He served in W.W.I in Co. K, 19th U. S. Inf. Had a position for 25 years at Post Office. Since has been R.F.D. Carrier, Route 1, Sanford, Fla.

Their children, all born DeLand, Fla.:

- 8-1 James Harvey Covington, b. May 8, 1928; m. Esther A. Mims
- 8-2 Della Edith Covington, b. April 30, 1930; m. Richard Preston Galloway
- 8-3 Gerald Fowler Covington, b. April 14, 1934; m. Joyce Jones
- 8-1 James Harvey Covington, b. May 28, 1928; m. Oct. 20, 1953, Miss Esther A. Mims, b. April 19, 1934, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Her parents: Mr. & Mrs. A. C. Mims.

He is a Veteran of Korean War with medal; 4 years service in Navy, U.S.S. Curtis. Discharged August 25, 1951. He is a Fireman. Address: Sanford, Fla.

- 8-2 Della Edith Covington, b. April 30, 1930; m. June 16, 1947, Richard Preston Galloway, born in Sumter, S. C.

She graduated Sanford High School. Address: Box 233, Lake Monroe, Fla.

Their children, all born at Sanford, Fla.:

- 9-1 Sharon Corrine Galloway, b. Aug. 26, 1948
- 9-2 Richard Preston Galloway, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1949
- 9-3 Carol Linn Galloway, b. April 3, 1951
- 9-4 Michael David Galloway, b. June 13, 1953
- 8-3 Gerald Fowler Covington, b. April 14, 1934, Graduated High School 1952; President of Glee Club; m. Oct. 23, 1954, Joyce Jones

Her parents: Videll & Ella Jones, of Sanford, Fla.

7-10 Annie Harriet Covington, b. Nov. 20, 1900; m. June 16, 1920, Appar Dewy Mims, b. March 1, 1898. He is a planter and cattle rancher. Was school trustee for 15 years; Steward; Both Methodists. Address: Salters, S. C.

Their children, all born Williamsburg County, S. C.:

COVINGTON

(287)

- 8-1 Annie Curtis Mims, b. Nov. 16, 1921; graduated Draughon's Business College; Sec. D. S. Epps Co.; single in 1954
- 8-2 John Durant Mims, b. Feb. 18, 1924; m. Edna Louise Scott
- 8-3 Mary Allen Mims, b. Oct. 14, 1926. Has a position with Santee Co-Op; Single in 1954
- 8-4 Dorothy Louise Mims, b. Aug. 24, 1928. Has a position with Santee Co-Op; single in 1954
- 8-5 Florence Clemantine Mims, b. Apr. 20, 1931; single
- 8-6 Grace Walker Mims, b. Feb. 22, 1933; m. Luther Neal Wilson
- 8-2 John Durant Mims, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. Feb. 4, 1946, at Presbyterian Manse, by Rev. Ralph McCaskill to Edna Louise Scott, b. June 30, 1922
- Her parents: George Walter & Arrie Budden Scott
He is a Veteran of W.W.II, about 2 months; Physical discharge.
Planter. Both Baptists. Address: Salters, S. C., Rt.
Their children, all born Williamsburg County, S. C.:
- 9-1 Harriet Loraine Mims, b. Nov. 30, 1946
- 9-2 Arrie Roberta Mimms, b. Oct. 7, 1948
- 9-3 Albert Durant Mims, b. Sept. 27, 1952
- 9-4 Lois Ann Mims, b. Jan. 3, 1954
- 8-6 Grace Walker Mims, b. Feb. 22, 1933; m. Apr. 4, 1954, Luther Neal Wilson, b. Aug. 1933, at Clover, S. C. Graduated Commercial College; Joined Navy March 1953. She graduated Draughon's Business College. Both Presbyterians.
- 7-11 Emma Ruth Covington, b. May 9, 1903; m. March 31, 1927, Sidney H. Hughes, b. at Greenville, S. C. He is a planter; Methodist. Address: Clio, S. C.
- Their child:
- 8-1 Carolyn Hughes, b. Nov. 1946
- 7-13 Lucy Jane Covington, b. Oct. 26, 1910; m. Sept. 12, 1929, Berry Isaac Williamson, b. Feb. 6, 1907 in Williamsburg Co., South Carolina
- His parents: Edward Barns & Jennie Lou Moore Williamson.
He is a planter. Address: Salters, S. C.
- Their children, all born Salters, S. C.:
- 8-1 Sgt. Eldred Barns Williamson, b. Sept. 29, 1930; m. Ida Della Costa
- 8-2 Elsie Loraine Williamson, b. Oct. 3, 1932; m. Charles Wilson Jones
- 8-3 Marjorie Ann Williamson, b. Sept. 12, 1934; m. Thomas McCroy Kellaham, Jr.
- 8-4 Ollie Weedon Williamson, b. Apr. 9, 1936; single
- 8-5 Ruth Marie Williamson, b. May 19, 1939; single
- 8-6 Jennie Victoria Williamson, b. Dec. 24, 1942
- 8-7 James Travis Williamson, b. Aug. 6, 1944
- 8-8 Isaac Ray Williamson, b. May 23, 1947
- 8-1 Sgt. Eldred Barns Williamson, b. Sept. 29, 1930; m. at

(288)

OUR KIN

- Carson City, Nevada, July 10, 1952, Ida Della Costa, b. April 18, 1929, at Broderick, Calif.
- Her parents: Erininio & Adele Belli Dalla Costa.
He is Veteran of Korean War, Dec. 13, 1948 to Sept. 1952; fought at Guam.
He is a planter and Baptist. She is Catholic. Address: Salters, South Carolina
- Their child:
- 9-1 Gary Barns Williamson, b. May 25, 1953, at Sacramento, California
- 8-2 Elsie Loraine Williamson, b. Oct. 3, 1932; m. Apr. 17, 1954, Kingstree, S. C., Charles Wilson Jones, b. Nov. 1930, Pamlico, S. C.
- He is a Veteran of Korean War; served in Japan for 2 years. He took a Business Course at Florence, S. C. and has a position with Clemson Experiment Station, Florence, S. C. Both Baptists. Address: 238 S. Coit St., Florence, S. C.
- 8-3 Marjorie Ann Williamson, b. Sept. 12, 1934; m. Dec. 26, 1953, King Street Baptist Church, Thomas McCroy Kellaham, Jr., b. March 1922. He graduated Univ. of Ga., 1947, B.S. Operates a dairy farm with his father; served in Navy in W.W.II 6 years; Both Baptists. He has a daughter by 1st marriage, Cynthia Jean Kellaham, b. Aug. 21, 1952.
Address: Kingstree, S. C.
- 6-2 John Lewis "Dunk" Covington, b. Dec. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1938; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Lora Cottingham, b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Jan. 12, 1923
- Her parents: James Bridges & Judith Gatewood Cottingham, of Anson Co., N. C.
- He was a very successful planter. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron.
- Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:
- 7-1 Bridges Covington, b. Apr. 27, 1897; d. June 9, 1900
- 7-2 Louella Covington, b. Sept. 13, 1900; single; Methodist
- 7-3 Sallie Mae Covington, b. Apr. 25, 1903; d. Sept. 3, 1953
She was a graduate nurse of Highsmiths Hospital and practiced her profession for life. She was a faithful member of Hebron Methodist Church; n.m.; buried at Hebron.
- 7-4 Dunk Ashby Covington, b. March 25, 1906; m. Oct. 23, 1933, Dolly Usher, b. Jan. 24, 1907, Gibson, N. C.
- Her parents: James Archer & Sue Beverly Usher.
He is a successful planter; Became a Master Mason Aug. 12, 1948 in Aurora Lodge No. 33; Was W.M. in 1954. Both Methodists, also Supt. of S.S. 5 years. Steward; Roitan. Address: Clio, South Carolina
- Their child:
- 8-1 Linda Gayle Covington, b. Sept. 18, 1934; Junior at U.S.C., 1954
- 7-5 Lora Hazel Covington, b. Jan. 11, 1908; m. July 2, 1931, Alton Carl Finklea, b. Aug. 26, 1903, at Latta, S. C.

COVINGTON

(289)

He is a Machinist. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children, both born Latta, S. C.:

- 8-1 Hugh Covington Finklea, b. July 30, 1932; graduated Furman Univ. 1954; Will be Asst. Prof., 1954, in Chemistry
- 8-2 Alton Carl Finklea, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1934; Junior, 1954, Furman Univ.
- 5-4 Lucy Jane Covington, b. Sept. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 13, 1894; m. 1860, John Gresham Hubbard, b. March 9, 1842; d. Sept. 18, 1902. He was a C.S.A.; planter; Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 Maggie Hubbard, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Joseph B. Heustess
- 6-2 Hattie Jane Hubbard, b. Dec. 28, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1887; m. Coon Stanton. They had only one son, Emory, who married and died; left no children.
- 6-3 John Thaddeus Hubbard, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Kate Buie
- 6-4 Charles Hubbard, b. 1868; m. Martha Jacobs
- 6-5 Clarence A. Hubbard, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. April 5, 1931; m. Mary Heustess; no children. Both fine people.
- 6-6 Ebbie Hubbard, b. July 24, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1875
- 6-7 Wade Hampton Hubbard, b. June 10, 1876; m. Carrie Kennedy
- 6-8 Emily "Emma" Hubbard, b. July 15, 1877; m. Robert Lewis Spears
- 6-9 Tracy Harmon Hubbard, b. July 4, 1878; m. Mary Ida McQuage
- 6-10 Janie Hubbard, b. July 31, 1880; m. William Robert Spears
- 6-11 Carrie Blanche Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Edgar Jonathan Woodley
- 6-12 Flossie Elizabeth Hubbard, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. July 17, 1887
- 6-1 Maggie Hubbard, b. Jan. 13, 1862; d. Feb. 24, 1924; m. 1879, Joseph B. Heustess, b. July 16, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1908. She is buried McColl Cemetery, Bennettsville, S. C. He is buried at Beauty Spot. He was a successful planter. His first wife was Mollie J. Heustess, b. July 17, 1849; d. Jan. 23, 1879

The children of Joseph B. & Maggie Hubbard Heustess:

- 7-1 John Beatty Heustess, b. Apr. 25, 1881; m. May Fletcher Covington
- 7-2 Lillie Heustess, b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. Hannibal Stanton
- 7-3 Joseph Alexander Heustess, Sr., b. June 6, 1887; m. Elise Coward
- 7-4 Annie Heustess, b. Sept. 29, 1889; m. Peter Elden Hamer
- 7-5 Daniel Clarence (Dickie) Heustess, b. May 3, 1892; m. Ruth Thomas
- 7-6 Eva Heustess, b. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Boyd Miller, Sr.

(290)

OUR KIN

- 7-7 Margaret Heustess, b. May 20, 1897; m. Robert Francis McNab, Sr.

- 7-8 R. Faison Heustess, b. June 12, 1900; m. Eleanor Rowe
- 7-1 John Beatty Heustess, b. Apr. 25, 1881; d. Apr. 4, 1946; m. Oct. 16, 1904, May Fletcher Covington, b. Apr. 29, 1881; d. 1955

Her parents: William Jennings "Cooge" & Annie Jane Fletcher Covington. He was a planter and R. F. D. Mail Carrier. Both buried at Hebron.

Hebron. No children.

- 7-2 Lillie Heustess, b. Aug. 30, 1883; m. Feb. 19, 1901, Hannibal Stanton, b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. Feb. 18, 1914; buried at McColl Cemetery, Bennettsville, S. C.

His parents: John A. & Josephine Bowyer Stanton.

He was a planter. Address: P. O. Box 656, Hickory, N. C.

Their children, all born at Beauty Spot, Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 8-1 Douglas Heustess Stanton, b. Oct. 27, 1902; m. Fanny Poston
- 8-2 Everington Stanton, b. Nov. 2, 1905; d. March 27, 1914
- 8-3 Vera Margaret Stanton, b. Feb. 10, 1907; single
- 8-1 Douglas Heustess Stanton, b. Oct. 27, 1902; m. June 18, 1925, Fanny Poston, b. Nov. 20, 1903, at Cheraw, S. C.

Her parents: Henry & Hattie Howard Poston, of Mo.

He is a Drug Merchant. Both Presbyterian. She graduated at Winthrop College 1924, A.B. Address: 1819 Senate St., Columbia, South Carolina

Their child, born Dunn, N. C.:

- 9-1 Frances Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1928; m. Sept. 7, 1949, Clarence Paul Gubbins, Jr., b. May 13, 1925, Elgin, Ill.

His parents: C. P., Sr., & Carolyn Cloudman Gubbins.

He is a Veteran of W.W.II; served in Army Medical Corps. He attended Northwestern College 3 years and graduated 1950 in Business Economics at Duke University. She graduated U.S.C., A.B., 1949. She is Presbyterian. He is Asst. Mgr. of Sacony Plant. Address: Bethune, S. C.

Their children:

- 10-1 Douglas Stanton Gubbins, b. Oct. 9, 1950, Florence, S. C.
- 10-2 Clarence Paul Gubbins, III, b. May 14, 1952; d. Aug. 30, 1952; buried at Cheraw, S. C.
- 10-3 Eleanor Gubbins, b. Jan. 26, 1954; Columbia, S. C.
- 7-3 Dr. Joseph Alexander Heustess, Sr., b. June 6, 1886; d. Nov. 1, 1954, buried Winnsboro, S. C.; m. Dec. 26, 1916, Elise Coward, b. Sept. 18, 1891, Cheraw, S. C.

Her parents: William Jefferson & Catherine Elizabeth Stancil Coward.

Joe passed State Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners as Drug-gist; retired in 1946. He was K. of P.; Both Methodists. Address: Winnsboro, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Elizabeth Heustess, b. Oct. 19, 1918; m. James Hagood Aiken, Jr.

COVINGTON

(291)

- 8-2 Elise Heustess, b. Apr. 10, 1921; m. Aubrey Grady Williams
- 8-3 Joseph Alexander Heustess, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1922; d. April 25, 1945; Veteran of W.W.II; killed in Air Corps over Germany. He had served 3 years.
- 8-4 Dr. William Faison Heustess, b. May 26, 1925; m. Mary Lena Love
- 8-5 Lt. John Coward Heustess, b. Oct. 5, 1927; graduated Clemson College, 1952, B.S. in Dairying. Was in Quartermaster Corps at Fort Lee, Va. In 1954 is doing research work at Clemson College; single.
Address: Winnsboro, S. C.
- 8-6 Mary Loretta Heustess, b. Jan. 22, 1932. She completed 2 years Secretarial Course at Limestone College. Has a position as Sec. for U. S. Rubber Co. Single; Methodist. Address: Winnsboro, S. C.
- 8-1 Elizabeth Heustess, b. Oct. 19, 1918, at Cheraw, S. C.; m. Dec. 12, 1935, James Hagood Aiken, Jr., b. 1915, at Winnsboro, S. C.
- His parents: James Hagood, Sr., & Susie Anthony Aiken. He is a merchant. She attended Coker College. Both Episcopalians. Address: 405 Jones Ave., Marion, S. C.
- Their children, all born Marion, S. C.:
- 9-1 James Hagood Aiken, III, b. Dec. 12, 1935; d. Dec. 9, 1942
- 9-2 David Alexander Aiken, b. Aug. 11, 1940; d. 1943
- 9-3 Margaret Elise Aiken, b. Aug. 13, 1943
- 9-4 Jacqueline Elizabeth Aiken, b. Oct. 4, 1944
- 9-5 Joseph Heustess Aiken, b. Nov. 1946
- 9-6 John Michael Aiken, b. 1948
- 8-2 Elise Heustess, b. Apr. 10, 1921; m. May 27, 1943, Audrey Grady Williams, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1921, Norway, S. C. He graduated Clemson College 1943, B.S. Teaches. She attended U.S.C. Address: Zion St., Winnsboro S. C.
- Their children, both born Winnsboro, S. C.:
- 9-1 Audrey Grady Williams, III, b. Feb. 9, 1947
- 9-2 Josephine Elise Williams, b. March 25, 1949
- 8-4 Dr. William Faison Heustess, b. May 26, 1925; m. June 9, 1954, Mary Lena Love. He graduated U.S.C. in Pharmacy 1949; Was a C.B. 2 years in W.W.II. He is Supt. of Sunday School and a Steward. Address: Kershaw, S. C.
- 7-4 Annie Pearl Heustess, b. Sept. 29, 1890; m. Feb. 2, 1910, at Beauty Spot, S. C., by Rev. B. G. Murphy, to Peter Eldon Hamer, Sr., b. March 25, 1885, at Tatum, S. C.; d. March 31, 1924; buried at McColl Cemetery, Bennettsville, S. C. He was a successful planter. Her address: Clid, S. C.
- Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:
- 8-1 Sarah Margaret Hamer, b. Dec. 1, 1910; m. Matherson Sheldon
- 8-2 Joe Heustess Hamer, b. May 19, 1912; m. Elizabeth David

(292)

OUR KIN

- 8-3 Virginia Hamer, b. March 15, 1914; m. John Roland Easterling, Jr.
- 8-4 Delilah Floy Hamer, b. Dec. 15, 1915; m. Charles Hamer Quarterman, Jr.
- 8-5 Peter Eldon Hamer, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1918; d. Oct. 26, 1918; buried in McColl Cemetery, Bennettsville, S. C.
- 8-1 Sarah Margaret Hamer, b. Dec. 1, 1910, Bennettsville, S. C.; m. Oct. 1, 1928, Dillon, S. C., Major Stephen Matherson Shelton, Sr.
- His parents: Stephen & Carrie Matherson Shelton. He graduated at The Citadel with B.S. and attended Yale. He has been with U. S. Bureau of Mines for life except when he served in W.W.II. A Major in European Theatre. Address: 1140 12th St., Albany, Oregon.
- Their children:
- 9-1 Stephen Matherson Shelton, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1936, at Reno, Nevada
- 9-2 Walter Hamer Shelton, b. Aug. 8, 1942, at St Pauls, Mo.
- 9-3 James Shelton, b. July 1943, at St. Pauls, Mo.
- 8-2 Joe Heustess Hamer, b. May 12, 1912; m. July 14, 1939, Darlington, S. C., Elizabeth Ann David, b. July 1913, Darlington County, S. C.
- Her parents: Charlie & Minnie Lee David. He is Alderman at Isle of Palms and Auto Salesman. She graduated at Winthrop College. Taught in High Schools of South Carolina
Address: Isle of Palms, S. C.
- Their children, both born Charleston, S. C.:
- 9-1 Joseph Heustess Hamer, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1940
- 9-2 Thomas Eldon Hamer, b. Apr. 20, 1948
- 8-3 Annie Virginia Hamer, b. March 15, 1914; m. July 9, 1936, by Rev. E. S. Dunbar, in Chesterfield, S. C., to John Roland Easterling, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1910, at Tatum, S. C.
- His parents: J. R., Sr., & Grace David Easterling. He has a position at A.E.C. Plant; formerly a cotton buyer. Both Methodists. Address: Blatt Apts., Barnwell, S. C.
- Their children, both born Bennettsville, S. C.:
- 9-1 John Roland Easterling, III, b. Oct. 3, 1941
- 9-2 Virginia Ann Easterling, b. Oct. 15, 1948
- 8-4 Delilah Floy Hamer, b. Dec. 15, 1916; m. Dec. 1, 1935, Bamberg, S. C., by Rev. Julius Clark to Capt. Charles Homer Quarterman, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1912, at Andrews, S. C. He graduated at The Citadel with B.S. He was an outstanding football player. Served in W.W.II in Australia as a Photographer. He was a Captain. He is a Chemical Engineer. Presently is Chemist with Asbestos Co. Address: 102 Parkside, N. Charleston, South Carolina.
- Their child:
- 9-1 Jean Quarterman, b. Sept. 10, 1946, Charleston, S. C.
- 7-5 Daniel Clarence "Dickie" Heustess, b. May 3, 1892; m. Ruth Thomas, of Sumter, S. C. He graduated U.S.C.,

COVINGTON

(293)

A.B. in 1913. Taught school as Supt. and then became City Clerk and operated a Real Estate office. Kiwanian; Steward; Both Methodists. Her address: Due West, S. C. No children.

7-6 Eva Heustess, b. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 1914, Boyd Miller Sr.

He is an Accountant. She is buried at McColl Cemetery, Bennettsville, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Boyd Miller, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1918; m. Virginia, b. at Cheraw, S. C. Both Methodists. He graduated at Carlisle. Salesman.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C. No children.

7-7 Margaret Heustess, b. May 20, 1897; m. June 16, 1915, at Bennettsville, S. C., Robert Francis McNab, Sr., b. Nov. 24, 1893, at Barnwell, S. C.

His parents: John Brown & Sarah Lancaster McNab.

He was a Telegraph Operator. Presently is in charge of Fenner & Beane, Brokers Office. Member of Chamber of Commerce. Both Baptists.

Address: 30 Woodward Road, Mooreland, Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Jewel Ann McNab, b. Nov. 19, 1916; m. Norbert John Borke

8-2 Robert Francis McNab, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1923; m. Carolyn Grist

8-1 Jewel Ann McNab, b. Nov. 19, 1916; m. Nov. 22, 1943, Norbert John Borke, b. Feb. 18, 1917, at Chicago, Ill.

His parents: Zeno John & Lillian Pointex Borke

He is a Civilian Manager of Officers Club at Navy Yard. Veteran of W.W.II, Coast Guard as Chief Petty Officer. He attended Northwestern College.

She is Baptist; studied Art at Abbott Art School, Washington D. C. and McDowell in N. Y. as Art & Costume Designer.

Address: 11 Harrison Road, Charleston, S. C.

Their children, all born at Charleston, S. C.:

9-1 Norbert John Borke, Jr., b. March 30, 1945

9-2 Michael Faison Borke, b. Sept. 4, 1950

9-3 Stephen Francis Borke, b. Oct. 1, 1952

8-2 Robert Francis McNab, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1923; m. April 4, 1948, Carolyn Grist, b. March 15, 1922

Her parents: Joseph & Ruth Moorehead Grist.

He is a Veteran of W.W.II; served with B-12 in Radar & Electronics. Graduated Clemson College, B.S., 1944 in Electrical Engineering. He is presently Senior Eng. for Stevens & Co. He teaches in Sunday School; both Baptists. Address: 315 Meyers Drive, Greenville, S. C.

Their children, both born Greenville, S. C.:

9-1 Robert Francis McNab, III, b. Feb. 18, 1950

9-2 Margaret Ruth "Peggy" McNab, b. March 5, 1954

7-8 Roland Faison Heustess, Sr., b. June 12, 1900; m. May

(294)

OUR KIN

23, 1927, Eleanor McRae Rowe, b. May 23, 1906, Bennettsville, S. C.

Her parents: Fred & Georgia Easterling Rowe.

He is District Sales Manager for Standard Oil Co.; has been with them 35 years. Both Methodists.

Address: 2802 Highland Drive, Wilmington, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Roland Faison "Lah" Heustess, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1928, at Charlotte, N. C.; m. Sept. 1, 1951, Jean Ann Livengood, b. Aug. 7, 1931

Their daughter:

9-1 Cheryl Ann Heustess, b. June 7, 1952

8-2 James Rowe Heustess, b. Nov. 30, 1929, at Charlotte, North Carolina

8-3 Richard Alexander "Nappie" Heustess, b. Oct. 31, 1939, at Mt. Airy, N. C.

6-3 John Thaddeus Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1933; m. Dec. 13, 1895, Katie Beatrice Buie, b. March 25, 1868, at Charlotte, N. C.

Her parents: Bruce & Margaret Lavenia McQueen Buie.

He was reared in Paris; was a Sculptor. She was the daughter of Col. Sandy McQueen. Half of his home was in North Carolina and half in South Carolina. J. T. H. was a successful planter; Methodists; buried at Hebron.

Her address: 620 W. Evans St., Florence, S. C.

Their children:

7-1 Flossie Beatrice Hubbard, b. Nov. 19, 1896; d. Jan. 22, 1897

7-2 Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard, b. Aug. 1, 1899; m. Sallie Covington

7-3 Mary Aline Hubbard, b. Nov. 10, 1903; m. Joseph Adger Covington

7-4 Leroy Keith Hubbard, b. Aug. 16, 1904; m. Elizabeth McRae

7-5 Katie Louise Hubbard, b. March 25, 1907; m. P. B. Whittington

7-6 Margaret Lavenia Hubbard, b. & d. Aug. 10, 1910

7-7 John Gresham Hubbard, b. Oct. 2, 1911; d. Dec. 3, 1911

7-8 Telford Vance Hubbard, b. Jan. 25, 1913; m. Richie Whittington

7-9 Frances Janet Hubbard, b. April 28, 1918; m. D. P. Pearson

7-2 Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard, b. Aug. 1, 1899; m. Dec. 24, 1919, Sallie Covington, b. Jan. 14, 1898

Her parents: Thomas Adair & Sallie Adams Covington.

He attended Wofford College. He is a Police Officer; both Methodists. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Alta Hubbard, b. May 1, 1921; m. Sept. 6, 1954, Henry Franklin Gibson, Jr., b. April 29, 1918

His parents: H. F., Sr., & Elizabeth Henderson Gibson

COVINGTON

(295)

He is a planter. Address: Gibson, N. C.

8-2 Elsie Hubbard, b. Aug. 14, 1922; m. Edward Gibson Caldwell, Jr.

8-3 Sarah Hubbard, b. Aug. 7, 1925; m. 1st, N. Walser Edens, Jr.; m. 2nd, W. J. Bristow

8-4 Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1932; m. Maxie Martin

8-2 Elsie Hubbard, b. Aug. 14, 1922; m. Jan. 7, 1941, Major Edward Gibson Caldwell, Jr., b. May 10, 1918, at Marion, S. C.

His parents: Edward Gibson, Sr., & Gladys Marie Copeland Caldwell.

He has been in the regular army for 13 years.

Address: 760 Fir Ave., Atwater, Calif. (1954)

Their children:

9-1 Diane Caldwell, b. Aug. 12, 1942, at Bennettsville, S. C.

9-2 Edward Gibson Caldwell, III, b. Nov. 11, 1946, at Dillon, S. C.

8-3 Sarah Hubbard, b. Aug. 7, 1925; m. May 18, 1947, Nelson Walser Edens, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1926; m. 2nd, Aug.

8, 1953, Wm. Judson Bristow. He has a position in the Post Office. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Child by first marriage:

9-1 Nelson Walser Edens, III, b. March 18, 1949, at Bennettsville, South Carolina

Child by second marriage:

9-2 Wm. Judson Bristow, Jr., b. May 25, 1954, at Bennettsville, South Carolina

7-3 Mary Aline Hubbard, b. Nov. 10, 1903; m. July 16, 1924, Joseph Adger Covington, b. Sept. 4, 1902

His parents: Joseph T. & Nell Covington Covington.

He is a planter. Both Methodists. His grandfather and her great-grandfather was the same person, Col. John Covington. Address: Clio, S. C. Rt.

Their child:

8-1 Katie Nell Covington, b. July 21, 1931; m. July 24, 1949, William V. Newton, Jr., b. June 26, 1931. He is a merchant.

Address: 833 S. Chester St., Gastonia, N. C.

Their child:

9-1 William Vernon Newton, III, b. March 1, 1954, Gastonia, North Carolina

7-4 Leroy Keith Hubbard, b. Aug. 16, 1904; m. Feb. 13, 1931, at Bennettsville, S. C., Elizabeth McRae, b. Dec. 25, 1913, at Maxton, N. C.

Her parents: John William & Mary Alice Sanderson McRae.

He is a planter. Both Methodists. She has a position with Delta Finishing Co. Address: Clio, S. C., Route 1

Their children:

8-1 Consulla Hubbard, b. Aug. 12, 1932; m. Gordon Oneal Hamilton, Jr.

(296)

OUR KIN

8-2 John Keith Hubbard, b. March 23, 1934. He is a Junior at U.S.C., March 1955

8-1 Consulla Hubbard, b. Aug. 12, 1932; m. Dec. 12, 1953, Gordon Oneal Hamilton, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1932, at Dillon, South Carolina

His parents: Gordon Oneal, Sr., & Katie Bethea Hamilton.

He is an Insurance Salesman. She attended Flora McDonald College; took a 2 year Business course at Flora McDonald College; Sec. at Delta Finishing Co., Cheraw, S. C. Address: Chesterfield, South Carolina

7-5 Katie Louise Hubbard, b. March 25, 1907; m. July 8, 1933, P. B. Whittington, b. April 4, 1910

His parents: Neil Archie & Mary Whittington.

He is an Insurance Agent for Georgia Life Ins. Co.; Both Baptists.

Address: 620 W. Evans St., Florence, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Martha Louise Whittington, b. Sept. 4, 1934. She is a Junior at Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C. in 1954

7-8 Telford Vance Hubbard, b. Jan. 25, 1913; m. Nov. 12, 1934, Richie Whittington, b. May 22, 1911, at Browns-ville, South Carolina

Her parents: Eli & Janie Whittington.

He is a Veteran of W.W.II, 2 years; stationed in U. S. A.; Mason. Presently is Air Plane Inspector. Moth Methodists.

Address: 4 F. Ocrocoke Drive, Havelock, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Richard Telford Hubbard, b. March 24, 1936

7-9 Frances Janet Hubbard, b. Apr. 28, 1918; m. Jan. 9, 1940, D. P. Pearson, b. Feb. 12, 1916. He has his own

band and has a position with Seigling Music House. Address: 25 Campbell Drive, Charleston, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Delores Pearson, b. Nov. 28, 1940

6-4 Charles Hubbard, Sr., b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1920; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Martha Jacobs b. March 29, 1881, Marlboro County, S. C.

Her parents: Elijah & Mary Jane Jacobs.

He was a planter; buried at Hebron Cemetery, Marlboro Co., South Carolina.

Her address: 9162 Davis St., Gastonia, N. C.

Their children, all born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

7-1 Ted T. Hubbard, b. June 22, 1902; m. Lula Lee

7-2 Charles Hubbard, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1905; m. Beulah McDonald

7-3 William Hubbard, b. July 12, 1908; m. Marguerite M. Masur

7-4 Guy Hubbard, b. Aug. 4, 1911; m. Marjorie Hubbard

7-5 Malissa Hubbard, b. May 17, 1912; d. June 2, 1913

7-6 Ruth Hubbard, b. April 4, 1916; m. McClure Veitch

6-7 Wade Hampton Hubbard, b. June 10, 1876; m. June 10,

COVINGTON

(297)

1902, Carrie Granger Kennedy, b. Oct. 9, 1880; d. Dec. 3, 1950; buried Beaver Dam Cemetery, McColl, S. C. He has been a successful merchant since he was 19 years old. Mason: Woodman and Junior Order. Both Methodists.

Address: 409 Main St., McColl, S. C.

Their children, all born at McColl, S. C.:

- 7-1 Mary Edna Hubbard, b. July 1, 1904; d. May 16, 1905
- 7-2 Thelma Hubbard, b. March 11, 1906; m. Walter Rogers Drake
- 7-3 Wade Hilbert Hubbard, b. Apr. 23, 1909; single, merchant; Methodist. Served in W.W.II, Corporal in Army; stationed U. S. A.
- 7-4 Agnes Wemyss Hubbard, b. March 17, 1911; m. Andrew Basil Cox
- 7-5 Margaret Randle Hubbard, b. Nov. 22, 1913; m. Samuel DeHon Clarkson
- 7-6 Caroline Hubbard, b. Apr. 25, 1915; m. Edwin Paul Gibson
- 7-7 Clarence Windsor Hubbard, b. Sept. 2, 1918; m. Bernice Gardner
- 7-8 Grady McCoy Hubbard, b. Feb. 12, 1920; m. Mildred Liles
- 7-9 David Ray Hubbard, b. Jan. 25, 1923; m. Ann Galloway
- 7-10 Helen Ann Hubbard, b. March 15, 1927; m. Charlie Risher
- 7-2 Thelma Hubbard, b. March 11, 1906; m. Dec. 27, 1931, Walter Rogers Drake, b. Feb. 4, 1882; d. Feb. 1, 1940; buried Drake Cemetery, Blenheim, S. C. She graduated Winthrop College, A.B., 1927. Taught school 22 years.

He attended Business College, Atlanta, Ga. No children.

Thanks to her for most of this family history.

Her address: 409 Main St., McColl, S. C.

- 7-4 Agnes Wemyss Hubbard, b. March 17, 1911; m. July 21, 1935, Andrew Basil Cox, b. April 10, 1894

His parents: Peter Franklin & Martha Caroline Morton Cox.

He has been for 30 years Electrician for High-Smith Hospital, and still is; Baptist. She attended Winthrop College. She is a graduate nurse of High-Smith Hospital. Address: 908 Arsenal Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Agnes Barbara Cox, b. July 19, 1936, Fayetteville, N. C.
- 7-5 Margaret Randle Hubbard, b. Nov. 22, 1912; m. May 12, 1946, Capt. Samuel DeHon Clarkson, b. May 16, 1905, Greenville, S. C.

He graduated at The Citadel, 1926; Veteran of W.W.II; served in Pacific. Teller at Bank, Kingstree, S. C. She graduated Winthrop College, A.B. Taught school 10 years. Both Methodists. Address: Greeleyville, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 William Wade Clarkson, b. July 13, 1949, Sumter, S. C.

- 7-6 Caroline Hubbard, b. Apr. 25, 1915; m. Nov. 26, 1934, Edwin Paul Gibson, Sr., b. Sept. 30, 1909, at McColl, S. C. His father: Carl Gibson.

He is a Ford Salesman. She attended Winthrop College. Methodist.

Address: Marlboro St., McColl, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Edwin Paul Gibson, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1935. He is a Corporal in Marines.
- 8-2 Carol Ann Gibson, b. June 25, 1952
- 7-7 Clarence Windsor Hubbard, b. Sept. 2, 1918; m. June 1, 1938, Bernice Gardner. Mason; Merchant; Both Methodists. No children

Address: McColl, S. C.

- 7-8 Grady McCoy Hubbard, b. Feb. 12, 1920; m. March 24, 1940, Mildred Liles. Veteran of W.W.II; wounded by machine gun bullets in European Theatre.

He is a merchant. Address: McColl, S. C. No children.

- 7-9 David Ray Hubbard, b. Jan. 23, 1923; m. Aug. 5, 1947, Ann Elizabeth Galloway, b. Sept. 14, 1925, at Clio, S. C.

Her parents: Charles Boyd & Delilah Hamer Galloway.

He was a Veteran of W.W.II, 1942-1945; served in Scotland, France & England 4 years. Graduated U.S.C. Both Methodists. He has a position with Office Heating & Plumbing Co. She graduated Columbia College with A.B. in 1946, Magna Cum Laude; member of Student Council; Pres. Junior Class; Listed in Who's Who in American Colleges; Alpha Kappa Gamma; Beta Mu Kappa. Both Methodists. She teaches Science in Columbia High School.

Address: 1824 Belmont Drive, Columbia, S. C. No children.

- 7-10 Helen Ann Hubbard, b. March 15, 1927; m. May 24, 1951, Charlie Franklin Risher, b. Nov. 21, 1925, Clio, South Carolina.

His parents: David Rhett & Kate McLaurin Risher.

She attended Columbia College and graduated Winthrop College with A.B. in 1949. He graduated Clemson College, B.S., 1953, Majored in Poultry.

He is a Turkey Specialist. Veteran of W.W.II; Mason; Both Presbyterians. Address: 3 Lincoln Road, York, S. C. No children.

- 6-8 Tracy Harmon Hubbard, b. July 4, 1878; m. July 27, 1905, Mary Ida McQuage, b. July 12, 1886. He attended Hebron Academy. Planter.

She graduated at Clio High School. She was six weeks old when the earthquake came in 1886. Her parents: Daniel Paul & Martha Ellen Spears McQuage.

Address: Clio, S. C.

T. H. & M. I. Hubbard's children:

- 7-1 Infant, b. & d. Nov. 3, 1906
- 7-2 Hollis Wells Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Julia Edwards

7-3 Fletcher Covington Hubbard, b. Nov. 16, 1909; d. Jan. 16, 1923

7-4 Christine Velma Hubbard, b. Oct. 24, 1911; m. Allen Shull

7-5 Mary Avis Hubbard, b. Nov. 27, 1913; m. Carson McInnis

7-6 Tyson Harmon Hubbard, b. Nov. 29, 1915; m. Frances Gardner

7-7 Henry Lansing Hubbard, b. April 16, 1918; m. Dora Gibson

7-8 Emily Angelia Hubbard, b. Feb. 1, 1921; m. B. Frank McDonald, Jr.

7-9 Alma Ellen Hubbard, b. Dec. 21, 1922; single

7-10 John Garrison Hubbard, b. Sept. 10, 1924; m. Peggy Dees

7-11 Douglas Jennings Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1928; m. Mary Ann McLaurin

7-2 Hollis Wells Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Jan. 7, 1929, Julia Edwards, b. Jan. 5, 1908, at Clio, S. C.

Her parents: Mr. & Mrs. Matthew F. Edwards.

No children. He is a planter. Address: Dillon, S. C., R.F.D.

7-4 Christine Velma Hubbard, b. Oct. 24, 1911; m. July 4, 1931, Harry Allen Shull, b. Nov. 29, 1909, at Columbia, South Carolina

His parents: Leon & Louise Seay Shull.

He is a carpenter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Harry Allen Shull, Jr., b. July 21, 1933; d. Jan. 4, 1938, Clio, South Carolina

8-2 Louise Annette Shull, b. Nov. 21, 1938

8-3 Catherine Seay Shull, b. April 15, 1943

7-5 Mary Avis Hubbard, b. Nov. 27, 1913; m. Dec. 24, 1935, Carson McInnis, b. Aug. 15, 1908, near Clio, S. C.

His parents: Lauch Westley & Fannie McLaurin McInnis.

He is a planter. Both Presbyterians. Address: Clio, S. C., Route 1.

Their children:

8-1 Mary Frances McInnis, b. May 16, 1937

8-2 Margaret Elizabeth McInnis, b. June 21, 1941

8-3 Anna Louise McInnis, b. March 21, 1943

7-6 Tyson Harmon Hubbard, b. Nov. 29, 1915; m. Dec. 5, 1938, Frances Gardner, b. Jan. 23, 1923

Her parents: Mr. & Mrs. D. C. Gardner.

Both Methodists; He is a planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Tyson Harmon Hubbard, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1939

8-2 Francis Gardner Hubbard, b. Dec. 14, 1942

8-3 Gene Carrol Hubbard, b. Aug. 13, 1946

8-4 Elizabeth Gail Hubbard, b. Feb. 12, 1948

8-5 Ronald McQuage Hubbard, b. Nov. 21, 1950

7-7 Henry Lansing Hubbard, b. April 16, 1918; m. Feb. 14, 1947, Dora Gibson, b. Dec. 5, 1922, at Gibson, N. C.

Her parents: William James & Minnie Parker Gibson.

He is a planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Donna Faye Hubbard, b. April 10, 1948

8-2 Linda Rose Hubbard, b. March 8, 1952

7-8 Emily Angelia Hubbard, b. Feb. 1, 1921; m. June 16, 1948, Lt. Com. John Franklin McDonald, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1920, at Latta, S. C.

His parents: J. F., Sr., & Adriane McLean McDonald.

He was a Lt. Com. in Navy in W.W.II. He is a merchant; both Methodists.

Address: Latta, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 James McDonald, b. March 31, 1952, at Latta, S. C.

7-10 John Garrison Hubbard, b. Sept. 10, 1924; m. Feb. 28, 1943, Peggy Dees, b. July 21, 1926, at Blenheim, S. C.

Her parents: Douglas C. & Adriane Hartley Dees.

He is a planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Mary Douglas Hubbard, b. Dec. 15, 1943, at Clio, S. C.

8-2 John G. Hubbard, Jr., b. June 27, 1947; d. May 27, 1949, at Clio, S. C.

8-3 Margaret Anne Hubbard, b. March 30, 1950, at Clio, South Carolina

8-4 Jacqueline Hartley Hubbard, b. Nov. 4, 1951

7-11 Douglas Jennings Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1928; m. Sept. 1, 1948, Mary Ann McLaurin, b. May 27, 1930, at Dillon, South Carolina

Her parents: Gordon & Inez Ragsdale McLaurin.

He was b. Nov. 11th, on the 11th hour, 11th minute, and was the 11th child. He is a planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Mary Ann Hubbard, b. May 16, 1949, at Clio, S. C.

8-2 Inez Ragsdale Hubbard, b. March 28, 1952, at Clio, S. C.

8-3 Susan Dee Hubbard, b. May 17, 1953, at Clio, S. C.

6-10 Janie Hubbard, b. July 31, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1904, by Rev. Baker to William Robert Spears, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. Dec. 28, 1909

His parents: Robert Lewis & Mary Ellen Hamer Spears.

He was a planter; K. of P.; Both Methodists; He is buried at Hebron.

Her address: Catawba, N. C.

Their children, both born Clio, S. C.:

7-1 Edith Spears, b. Feb. 10, 1905; m. Colin Weatherly Bethea

7-2 Lucile Spears, b. Nov. 16, 1906; m. J. Q. Cornwell

7-3 Infant, b. July 9, 1909; d. June 3, 1910

7-1 Edith Spears, b. Feb. 10, 1905; m. April 10, 1936, Colin Weatherly Bethea, b. Sept. 10, 1900; d. 1940

His parents: Preston Lang & Margaret Josephine Weatherly Bethea.

He attended U.S.C. and The Citadel. Planter. She attended Winthrop College; was in Literary Society; College choir and Y. W. C. A.; both Methodists. He buried at Dothan Cemetery. No children. Her address: Catawba, N. C.

7-2 Lucile Spears, b. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Oct. 11, 1932, in Lancaster, by Rev. Gillespie, to J. Q. Cornwell, b. Dec. 19, 1901, Catawba, N. C.

His parents: W. J. & Kate Thomas Cornwell.

She graduated at Winthrop College; won two medals in Oratorical Contests; member of Literary Society and College Orchestra.

Her address: Catawba, N. C.

6-11 Carrie Blanche Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Nov. 11, 1900, Edgar Johnathan Woodley, b. July 6, 1878

For further information please see Edgar Johnathan Woodley.

4-2 Captain Henry Bridges Covington, b. Oct. 17, 1804; d. June 16, 1881; m. 1830, Jane Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1805; d. July 3, 1886



HOME OF CAPT. HENRY B. COVINGTON

Built in 1830



Mc Crae
OR
Mac Rae

Her parents: Simon & Isabella McRae Smith.

Capt. Covington and wife buried at Hebron Cemetery. Simon & Isabella Smith buried at Askew Cemetery.

Capt. Henry was a Captain in the State Militia, also Home Guards from 1861 to 1865. He owned 22 slaves in 1860 Census of Slaves. He was one of the three executors of his father, William Covington's estate, but he must have done the settling as the receipts from his deceased sisters children are among his papers.

FAMILY OF MacRAE, McCRAE, Scotland.

ARMS: Argent, a fesse azure between two mullets in chief, and a lion rampant in base gules.

CREST: A hand holding a sword.

MOTTO: Fortitudine. (By fortitude.)

AUTHORITY: Burke's "General Armory", 1844 edition.

TINCTURES AS SHOWN BY DESCRIPTION:

The shield is of silver.
The fesse is of blue.
The two mullets (Stars) are of red.
The lion is of red with blue tongue.
The mantle is of blue lined with silver.
The wreath is of alternate twists of silver and blue.
The mantle is of steel color.
The hand is natural, sword steel with handle and guard of gold.

NOTES: Members of this old Scottish Clan spelled the name in many ways. It was originally MacRath, meaning - Son of Grace. The name is of Celtic origin, Magrath and McGrath, in Ireland, and in Scotland, MacRae, McCrae, MacCrae, MacCreath, MacRea, etc., etc. Some have abbreviated the Mac to Mc; others to M', and some have dropped the Mac entirely bearing the name Crae, Crae, Rea, Rae, Creath, etc. There was a large branch of the clan or family in the Shetland Islands, but the principal habitation of the Clan in recent times was in Rosshire.

MARTIN & ALLARDYCE,
by Mary Martin Potter

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mary Martin Potter, of the firm of Martin & Allardyce, of P. O. Box 6128, Harlandale Station, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, who took oath that the insignia above described appears in the published heraldic authority above mentioned.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of March, A. D. 1956

Notary Public

He was a Mason, paid his dues to Marlboro Lodge No. 88 of \$3.00, Oct. 29, 1873. Among his papers is a note from the Confederate States of America due in five years for five hundred dollars with 8 per cent interest, due in 1868. He owned his own gin, store, sawmill, ran the Post Office, Covington, S. C., now done away with.

He owned 2211 acres of fine land. He owed no one. His smoke house was made of peeled cypress, white with salt from use, and about 20 ft. by 20 ft. in size and generally full for the use of family and tenants.

Jane Smith Covington was a Lady of the old school, and had been taught economy by her parents, especially her mother, Isabella McRae Smith, who was born and reared in Scotland. All were Methodists.

Captain Covington kept a fine orchard. He had peaches from May until October, apples likewise, also pears, plums and grapes of all kinds, and scuppernong, Thomas & Flower grapes.

The Will of Capt. H. B. Covington follows:

LAST WILL & TESTAMENT

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
MARLBORO COUNTY.

In the name of God, Amen:

I, Henry B. Covington, of the county of Marlboro in the State aforesaid, being in feeble health of body but of sound mind and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength and capacity to do so, do make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all wills by me heretofore made.

1. It is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid by my executors hereinafter named and appointed as soon as practicable after my death.

2. Should I not dispose of my Bundy Tract of land before my death, it is my will and desire, and I hereby authorize, empower and direct my said executors, or such of them as may qualify, and the survivor or survivors, to sell upon such terms as in their opinion may be for the best interest of my estate the said tract of land and apply the proceeds to the payment of my debts and a legacy of two hundred dollars which I hereby give and bequeath unto Henry Covington and Annie Covington, children of my deceased son, Harris Covington, and my said executors are hereby directed to divide the balance remaining after the payment of the said indebtedness and legacy, into four equal shares of the said indebtedness and legacy, into four equal shares, one of which said equal shares I give to each of my daughters, Annie Jane Covington, Clarissa A. Manning and Martha A. Manning, and one to my said grand-children, Henry Covington and Annie Covington, share and share alike—And in the event that I leave sufficient funds on hand to discharge all the indebtedness of my estate, it is nevertheless my will and desire that the said tract of land be sold by my said executors and the proceeds be applied as above directed to the payment of the said legacy and the balance divided and given to my said daughters and grandchildren in the manner hereinbefore set forth. But in case the proceeds of the sale of the tract of land aforesaid is not sufficient to pay said indebtedness then it is my will the said legacy to the said Henry Covington and Annie Covington shall lapse, and my said executors shall sell such of my personal estate as they may deem best for the interest of all concerned, to pay the balance of the indebtedness of my estate after applying the proceeds of the Bundy land as aforesaid.

3. I give, devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Jane Covington, should she survive me, for and during the term of her natural life, all my property of every kind whatsoever real, personal and mixed, except the Bundy tract hereinbefore disposed, and after her death.

4. It is my will and desire that my personal property be

(304)

OUR KIN

divided into four equal parts, I give and bequeath unto each of my said daughters, Annie Jane Covington, Clarissa A. Manning and Martha A. Manning and one of said equal parts to my said grandchildren, Henry Covington and Annie Covington, share and share alike, to them and their heirs respectively forever.

5. I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter, Annie Jane Covington, all that certain piece, parcel or tract of land, situate in the County and State aforesaid, containing two hundred and seventy-eight acres, more or less, the shape and boundaries of which will fully appear from a plat of the same made by John R. Parker, Deputy Surveyor, on the 16th day of October A. D. 1878, for and during the term of her natural life, and after her death to vest absolutely and forever in the heirs of her body law-begotten.

6. I give, devise and bequeath all that certain piece or tract of land, situate in the County and State aforesaid, containing one hundred and twenty-three acres more or less, the shape and boundaries of which will fully form a plat of the same made by the surveyor at the time aforesaid, unto my daughter, Martha A. Manning, for and during the term of her natural life and after her death to vest absolutely and forever in the heirs of her body lawfully begotten.

7. I give, devise and bequeath all those two certain pieces, parcels or tracts of land situate in the County and State aforesaid, one containing one hundred and twenty-seven, the other two hundred and thirty-two acres, more or less, the shape, and boundaries of which will fully appear from plats of the same made by the said surveyor at the time aforesaid, unto Clarissa A. Manning, for and during the term of her natural life and after her death to vest absolutely and forever in her heirs of her body lawfully begotten.

8. It is my will and desire that should either of my said daughters, Annie Jane Covington, Marthan A. Manning and Clarissa A. Manning die without issue her surviving, then as to the real estate hereinbefore devised to such daughter or daughters whose issue shall so fail, I will, devise and bequeath the same unto the survivor or survivors, and unto my said grandchildren, Henry Covington and Annie Covington, (so that my grandchildren are to take one share only between them) upon the same terms and limitations as are hereinbefore attached to the lands given; and in the event of all my said daughters and my said grandchildren dieing without issue them, surviving then the lands are to revert to my own right heirs forever.

9. I give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandchildren, Henry Covington and Annie Covington and to their heirs forever, all that certain piece, parcel or tract of land situate in the County and State aforesaid, containing four hundred and seventy-five acres, more or less, the shape and boundaries of which will appear from a plat of the same made by the said surveyor at the time aforesaid in the event of either of my said grandchildren dieing without issue, him or her surviving, then the share of the

COVINGTON

(305)

one so dieing without issue shall vest in the survivor, and should both of my said grandchildren die without issue them surviving, then the tract of land devised to them shall be equally divided between my said daughters, Annie Jane Covington, Martha A. Manning and Clarissa A. Manning, and held by them upon the same terms and limitations as are attached to the land specifically devised to them.

10. I nominate, constitute and appoint my sons-in-law James R. Manning and Frank Manning and my beloved daughter, Annie Jane Covington, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof, I, Henry B. Covington, have to this my Last Will and Testament set my hand and seal this the fifteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and seventy-nine.

H. B. COVINGTON (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the above named Henry B. Covington as and for his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.

J. A. McRae
J. D. McLaurin
C. P. Townsend

CODICIL

This is a codicil to be added to the last Will and Testament of Henry B. Covington, which will bears date the 15th day of February, A.D., 1879.

FIRST: I do hereby certify and confirm my said will in all respects save so far as any part thereof shall be revoked or altered by this present codicil, and in particular save so far as the fifth clause of my said will is concerned, in which a tract of land containing two hundred and seventy-eight acres is devised to my daughter, Annie Jane Covington for life and to the heirs of her body. I have this day conveyed to my daughter Annie Jane Covington, by and for a valuable consideration paid to me, one hundred and ten acres of the two hundred and seventy-eight acres devised in the said fifth clause, and it is my purpose to devise to her and the heirs of her body the remaining one hundred and sixty eight acres, as provided in the said fifth clause, and it is my intention simply to change the number of acres devised to her in the said clause from two hundred and seventy-eight to one hundred and sixty eight. In this particular I do hereby alter my said will and give devise and bequeath to my daughter, Annie J. Covington, one hundred and sixty eight acres of land, on the terms, considerations and conditions expressed in the fifth clause of my said will. And I do hereby revoke all former and other codicils by me at any time heretofore made.

In witness whereof to this present writing which I hereby declare to be a codicil to my last will and testament, and which I direct to be added thereto, and to be taken as part thereof, I have set my hand and seal this the thirty-first day of January, in

(306)

OUR KIN

the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eighty, and in the 104th year of the Independence of the United States of America.

H. B. COVINGTON (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, published, and declared, by the said Henry B. Covington, and for a codicil to his last will and testament, and to be taken as part thereof; in the presence of three several persons, whose names are hereunto subscribed as witnesses to the signing, sealing and publishing the same, which three persons have hereunder subscribed their names at the request and in the presence of the said Henry B. Covington, and in the presence of each other.

C. P. Townsend
Henry D. Millins
T. G. Wallace

The children of Captain H. B. & Jane Smith Covington, all born on his plantation in Marlboro County, S. C.:

5-1 Annie Jane Covington, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 3, 1912; n.m.

She graduated at Flora College June 17, 1852, A.B., at what was then Shoe Heel, now Maxton, N. C. Her diploma is now in the hands of her nephew, Hon. Frank Manning, Jr. She taught school for many years. A finer character never lived. She was called "Auntie" by all of her nephews and nieces and grand-nephews and nieces, and lots of friends.



ANNIE JANE COVINGTON
Born Oct. 11, 1831

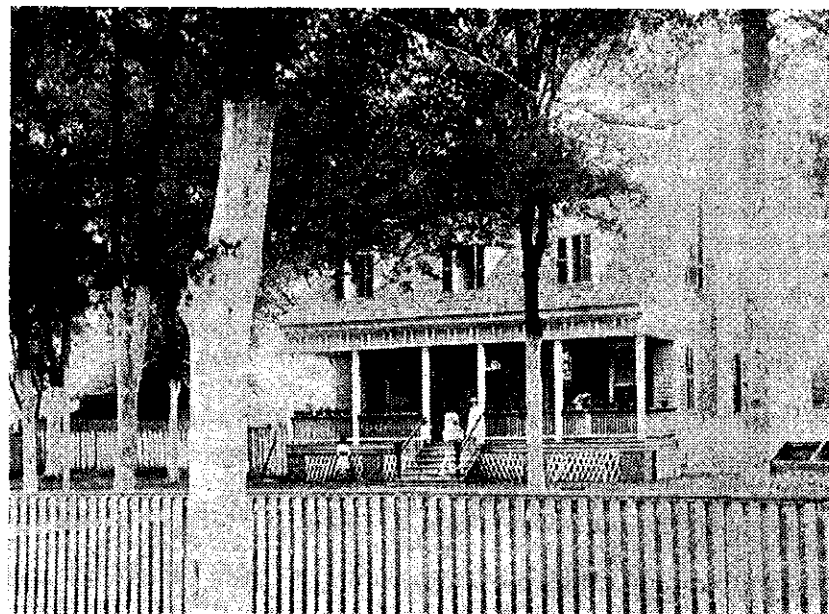


CAPT. HARRIS COVINGTON
Born March 25, 1835

5-2 Capt. Harris Covington, b. March 25, 1835; m. Alice Mariah Emanuel
5-3 Martha Ann Covington, b. Nov. 28, 1837; m. Sgt. James Rogers Manning

COVINGTON

(307)



HOME OF CAPT HARRIS COVINGTON, BENNETTSVILLE, S. C.
OLDEST HOUSE IN THE CITY IN 1957

5-4 Clarissa Ann "Kate" Covington, b. Aug. 14, 1840; m. Lt. Col. Frank Manning, Sr.

5-2 Capt. Harris Covington, b. March 25, 1835; d. Sept. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Alice Maria Emanuel, b. March 3, 1849; d. April 23, 1926

After his death she married Capt. J. G. W. Cobb, b. July 14, 1848; d. July 6, 1930. He was a C.S.A.

Children of Capt. Harris & Alice E. Covington, all born in Bennettsville, S. C.:

6-1 Alice Emanuel Covington, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. Sept. 4, 1869; buried at Hebron.

6-2 Rev. Henry Harris Covington, Sr., D.D., b. April 3, 1871; m. Marie Dozier Lee

6-3 Annie Covington, b. Sept. 16, 1873; m. William Sylvester Mowry, Jr.

Children of Capt. J. G. W. & Alice E. C. Cobb:

6-4 Maggie Cobb, m. Dr. E. H. Goldberg, dentist, Bennettsville, South Carolina

6-5 Hattie Cobb, m. L. R. Daniel of Mullins, S. C.

6-6 Josephine Cobb, m. John F. Everett, III, Bennettsville, South Carolina

Capt. Harris Covington's brilliance was exceeded by no Attorney in the Eastern Carolinas, according to those who knew him, as told the writer by his contemporaries. He graduated at the University of South Carolina in 1856 with A.B. as Valedictorian, which was at that period second honor. Salutatorian was at that time first honor. This was found in History of S. C. College by M. LaBorde, M.D. He graduated in Law with first honor.

Knox Livingston, his room-mate graduated with first honor in Academic Course. Harris C. told Knox Livingston that since Law was his chosen profession he would have to graduate with first honor in Law, which he proceeded to do. Knox L. graduated second in Law. They practiced Law together. A report card was mailed to Capt. H. B. Covington of Harris Covington's Junior year at what was then South Carolina College, now the University of S. C.

This report shows that Harris Covington made a perfect mark on Greek for the year and on the final exams he made 99 on Moral Philosophy, 98 on History, 100 on Rhetoric, 100 on Chemistry, Latin 94. This report card was signed by F. W. McMaster, Sec. of the Faculty. Annie Mowry Crosland, a granddaughter now has this report card. Those who knew Capt. Harris Covington have at various times told the writer that when he chose he could, in speaking to the jury, pleading to the Judge, or in any of the Court procedure, cause the Judge, jury, the prisoners and the Court to break down and cry by his eloquence in presenting and pleading his case.

He represented Marlboro County in the S. C. General Assembly in 1867 & 1868. Harris was Master of Aurora Lodge No. 33, Clio, S. C. in 1861, 1866, 1868 and 1869. His picture hangs on the Lodge wall.

During the War between the States the mail days, especially in the rural districts, were looked forward to with much interest and expectation. Most of the well-to-do citizens were subscribers to some daily newspaper, which contained the principal war news. "The Richmond Dispatch" at that time had the most subscribers. The Post Office at Reedy Creek, S. C., Dothan Church, Dillon County, was kept by Squire Sam Bethea, and on mail days there was always a throng of the gentry of the neighborhood to get their mail and learn what was happening at the front. At these gatherings would be found such men as Dr. Alfred Bethea, Evander S. Bethea, John C. Bethea, James R. Bethea, Major Woodward Manning, Melea Manning and other families would be represented, such as the Ellens, Rogers and others. With such a gathering there was always some fun on, either in telling of jokes on one another, or playing some prank. Old Man John R. Bethea, for mere curiosity, he said, took in addition to the usual periodical, Parson Brownlow's paper, "The Knoxville Whig", I think it was called. This paper was very bitter against the South. Its politics were strictly abolitionist and consequently was one of the main organs of the Republican Party, "Black Republicans" they were called. This paper came regularly to Old Man John R., with his other mail.

After reading his "Dispatch" he would take up "The Knoxville Whig" with the remark, "Let's see what Old Man Brownlow has to say". The spirit of Secession and opposition to the Union was so strong with the crowd they did not like Old Man John taking it. His reason was not satisfactory and they determined to put an end to it. In order to do this several of the crowd conspired

together secretly to discuss what to do. The result of their deliberations was to get the schoolmaster, who at that time was Harris Covington, well known now by a great many as a man of intellect and superior talents to write an article for Brownlow's paper for publication which would stop Old Man John R. from taking it. In a short time Covington wrote an article which was approved by the conspirators and sent in to Brownlow. The article was an elaborate obituary of John R. Bethea. It set forth in strong language the difficulties under which he lived, surrounded by such a horde of Secessionists and fire eaters; that at times his life was in danger and he did not dare to show his face for fear of assassination; that he could not worship God in peace; that he was scorned and spurned; that he was hissed at and insulted; and on one occasion was pelted with rotten eggs; but, not withstanding these severe trials he had remained faithful to the glorious cause of Republicanism and that when he came to die, his last words were "Union, Union, Union". This is a mere synopsis of the article. It was of considerable length and written in a style that no one but Covington could produce. The conspirators were on the alert for the expected mail and on that day were on hand at the post office to watch Old Man John R. get his mail. The mail was distributed as usual and they easily perceived that the Brownlow paper was handed to him. He found a comfortable corner and proceeded to read the "Dispatch" and talk at intervals with some of the crowd about the War. When he had finished all he wished to read in the "Dispatch" he laid it aside and took up the Brownlow paper with the usual remark, "Well, let's see what Old Man Brownlow has to say". He spread out the paper and there on the front page was the article in question, bordered in mourning with the flaming headline in large letters, "The death of a Great and Good Man". "Who in the Hell is that"?, said the old man, as he began to read. The conspirators were silently watching for they knew it would not be long before the old man would explode. He read on until he came to his own name. "What in the Hell does this mean"?, he said, as he continued to read and fume, at the same time cursing Brownlow for an "Old Republican Devil". Then it seemed to come to him that someone in the neighborhood had fixed it up. Then he bawled out "Old Sam Bethea, he wrote this and I'll right now give him a piece of my mind"! The Squire pleaded not guilty. The conspirators were almost bursting with enjoyment. One of them said, "What's the matter, John R." He handed them the paper and one of them read the article aloud for the benefit of the crowd, while Old Man John R. raved and fumed. The crowd had a big laugh and teased the old man unmercifully. Mr. Covington was at the schoolhouse and missed it all, but they soon sent for him and told him what had happened. He pretended as if it were all news to him. They certainly had fun over this and it was some time before Old Man John R. learned all about it. He quit taking Brownlow's paper. John R. Bethea had a sister, (Lucinda) who married a Mr. Bridges, who in the late fifties moved to Tenn.

His family saw the obituary in Brownlow's paper and thinking the Bethea family were "Black Republicans" they united with the party and fought on the Union side in the War Between the States. Bridges came out a Colonel at the close of the war. When his school term at Reedy Creek, S. C. was over he joined the Confederate Army as the records in the Office of the Adjutant in Washington, D. C. show that Harris Covington, a private of Co. B 24th Regiment, South Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 26th March 1862, at Marlboro. He was transferred to the 26th Regiment South Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army, November 15, 1862.

The muster roll of Company D, last named regiment for November and December 1862, shows him present Member of Co. B, 24th Regt. S.C.V. Elected 2nd Lt. Nov. 11, 1862. He was promoted to 1st Lt. of the Company 20 May 1864 and to Captain 9 Feb. 1865. The company muster roll for Jan. and Feb. 1865, last on file, shows him present. He was surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, Confederate States Army and paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865. After the War Between the States he began the practice of Law at Bennettsville, S. C., his home county seat, with Knox Livingston. Later he practiced Law with Judge Townsend. He was a candidate for Congress before 1876 but was defeated by a solid negro vote. He died when there was almost no money but his bank account was very large for his day. His children inherited from his parents as they outlived him. His brother-in-law, Col. Frank Manning, was the executor of his estate. He was buried at Hebron beside his parents.

6-2 Rev. Henry Harris Covington, Sr., D. D., b. April 3, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1933 in Norfolk, Va., is buried in Saint Paul's Church Cemetery there

He married June 11, 1902, Marie Dozier Lee, of Sumter, S. C., who was born Aug. 11, 1876. Her address: Norfolk, Va.

H. H. Covington, Sr., studied Law and passed the bar before he was twenty-one years of age, so like his father he started life teaching school. He taught first at Fayetteville Military Academy. Then he went to Laurens, S. C. and organized the first graded school there and was the first Principal.

His next move was to practice Law at Charlotte, N. C. His father's law partner, Judge Townsend, quit the Bench and wrote H. H. Covington, Sr. to come and practice with him as he needed a young man to do the outside work, so he went. While practicing Law at Bennettsville he felt the call to preach, so he went to the Theological Seminary at Alexander, Va. for four years and graduated there with the degree of Doctor of Divinity. His first church was at Sumter. He preached there from 1900 to 1913. His next church was at Norfolk, Va. He was Rector of St. Paul's Church until his death, or for twenty years. A memorial window was dedicated in his honor at the Episcopal Church at Sumter, S. C. Dec. 1953. Dr. H. H. Covington was Greek and Hebrew Examiner for the Diocese for Southern Virginia. He was also

Chairman of Diocesan Finance Committee. He was trustee of Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. He affiliated with Marlboro Lodge No. 88 in 1896.

In the Pee Dee Advocate of Aug. 11, 1949, is an article by Mr. J. K. Owens, entitled Many Historic Meetings have convened in Bennettsville, S. C., among other facts he states that the Dedication Oration at dedication of the Confederate Monument at Bennettsville in 1907 was delivered by Rev. Henry Harris Covington, son of Capt. Harris Covington. Rev. Covington being perfectly familiar with the history of the Confederacy and the County, he delivered a masterful address. He was one of the County's best loved and greatest sons. Mrs. Nellie Thomas McColl, a cousin of Rev. H. H. Covington, was the author of the beautiful inscription on the monument.

More than one thousand citizens of Marlboro joined the Confederate army. More than three hundred never returned.

The children of Rev. Henry Harris & Marie Lee Covington were:

- 7-1 Marie Lee Covington, b. May 12, 1903; m. Dr. William d'Arcy Magee, M.D.
- 7-2 Col. Henry Harris Covington, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1904; m. Isobel Ross
- 7-3 Alice Covington, b. Nov. 22, 1908; m. Judge Leonard Hendley Davis
- 7-4 Lt. Richard Dozier Lee Covington, b. Sept. 24, 1910; m. Vernie Oden
- 7-5 Major William Sylvester Covington, b. Oct. 10, 1915; m. Margaret Wright
- 7-1 Marie Lee Covington, b. May 12, 1903; graduated at Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.; m. Oct. 6, 1926, Dr. William d'Arcy Magee, M.D.

She has a position with Naval District Headquarters Office, Norfolk, Va.

Their children:

- 8-1 Marie Covington Magee, b. Sept. 19, 1929. She graduated Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va. and since 1950 has a position with Seaboard Bank, Norfolk, Va.
- 8-2 Lt. Henry Covington Magee, b. Oct. 13, 1930. He graduated at V.M.I. 1952 as Civil Engineer; served 2 years in Korean War as Lt. Has a position with Smith Douglas Co. Engineers.

Address: 113 85th Street, Virginia Beach, Va.

- 7-2 Col. Henry Harris Covington, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1904; m. Dec. 17, 1932, Isobel Ross, of Galveston, Texas. She was born Dec. 25, 1904.

He is a graduate of V.M.I. in Electrical Engineering. He is now stationed at Okinawa and is in the Air Force. His permanent address is Norfolk, Va.

- 7-3 Alice Covington, b. Nov. 22, 1908. She graduated State Teachers Col., Farmville, Va. She married Apr. 30, 1938, Leonard Henley Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1909. He is a native of

(312)

OUR KIN

Portsmouth, Va. He is a Veteran of W.W.II. He received his A.B. and also graduated in Law at Washington & Lee Univ. His present occupation is Judge of Police Court of Norfolk, Va.

They have no children but they have a beautiful adopted daughter, Lucy Lee Davis, b. Feb. 14, 1950.

Their address: 113 85th St., Virginia Beach, Va.

- 7-4 Lt. Richard Dozier Lee Covington, b. Sept. 24, 1910; m. Aug. 20, 1935, Vernie Oden, b. Appomattox, Va., Dec. 13, 1910

They have one child:

- 8-1 Bettie Burke Covington, b. May 8, 1938

Address: 3010 Cambridge Road, Raleigh, N. C.

He is a graduate of University of N. C. He was in the Navy in W.W.II; was in S.O.S. Came out a Lt. Senior Grade after one and one half years. He was inducted at New York. After graduation from U.N.C. he took a special degree in Advanced Banking at Rutgers, N. J. His present position is Vice President of Wachovia Bank, Raleigh, N. C.

- 7-5 Major William Sylvester Covington, b. Oct. 10, 1915; m. June 13, 1942, Margaret Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1920.

Their address: Westinghouse Electric Co., Baltimore, Md.

He graduated from V.M.I. 1937 an Electrical Engineer. He was a Captain in the Marines in W.W.II. He has since been promoted to Major.

Their children:

- 8-1 Margaret Lee Covington, b. Dec. 5, 1946
- 8-2 Lynn Wright Covington, b. Jan. 28, 1951
- 6-3 Annie Covington, b. Sept. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1954; m. June 3, 1896, by Rev. J. A. W. Thomas, William Sylvester Mowry, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. Apr. 4, 1915; buried Bennettsville Cemetery He was a millionaire Cotton Broker. Their firm name was Mowry & Exum.

er Mowry, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1867; d. Apr. 4, 1915; buried Bennettsville Cemetery He was a millionaire Cotton Broker. Their firm name was Mowry & Exum.

Their children:

- 7-1 Annie Covington Mowry, b. March 31, 1897; m. 1st, Colin Breeden; m. 2nd, W. S. Crosland
- 7-2 William Sylvester Mowry, III, b. June 26, 1900; m. Willie Lee Hamer
- 7-3 Henry Covington Mowry, b. June 13, 1902; m. Lucile Dupree
- 7-4 Lydia Wells Mowry, b. July 18, 1904; d. March 29, 1907
- 7-5 Dexter Covington Mowry, b. Apr. 17, 1909; single in 1954

7-1 Annie Covington Mowry, b. March 31, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1920, Colin Breeden, b. 1893. She m. 2nd, Feb. 5, 1934, William Sylvester Crosland, b. Feb. 18, 1895. They are half first cousins. No children by either husband. Address: Bennettsville, South Carolina.

- 7-2 William Sylvester Mowry, III, b. June 26, 1900, at Englewood, N. J.; d. Oct. 28, 1942; m. Jan. 12, 1919, Winnie Lee Hamer, b. July 21, 1897; d. March 11, 1930

COVINGTON

(313)

Her parents: John Pierce & Mamie Lou Bolton Hamer.
He attended Bailey Institute. She graduated Columbia College,
A.B.

He was a Broker. Both buried Bennettsville Cemetery.
She was S.C. Yeoman 3 C.L. in W.W.I; He was S.C. Yeoman
2 C.L.; served from May 18, 1918 to Feb. 25, 1919.

Their child, born at Bennettsville, S. C.:

8-1 Mary Ann Mowry, b. Nov. 9, 1922; m. May 9, 1953,
Richard Pascal, b. Oct. 9, 1926, at Valdese, N. C.

His parents: Frank & Marguerite Rostan Pascal.

He graduated N. C. State 1949, B.S. Textile Eng. He is Plant
Engineer for U. S. Finishing Co.

Address: Darlington Drive, Hartsville, S. C.

Their child, born at Hartsville, S. C.:

9-1 Ann Mowry Pascal, b. June 7, 1954

7-3 Henry Covington Mowry, b. July 13, 1902; m. Jan. 24,
1931, Mrs. Lucile Dupree.

Her parents: Sidney J. & Allie Barrington Matherson Dupree.

He deals in Stocks & Bonds. No children.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

7-5 Dexter Covington Mowry, b. Apr. 17, 1909. He grad-
uated at Davidson College. He is a planter and Stock
Broker; single in Jan. 1955

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

5-3 Martha Ann Covington, b. March 28, 1837; d. March 6,
1900; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Sgt. James Rogers Manning, b.
June 5, 1839; d. July 28, 1901. He was a son of Melea & Mary
"Polly" Kinney Manning and twin of Lt. Wm. L. Manning. He
was a successful planter. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron.
For complete information on this family see Sgt. James R. Man-
ning.

Their children, all born near Dunbar, S. C.:

6-1 Jennie Dora Manning, b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Dr. William
McClure Reedy

6-2 Mary Ella Manning, b. Jan. 22, 1869; n.m.; buried at
Hebron

6-3 Charlie Manning, b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Lydia Julia
Hanner

6-4 Alice Manning, b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. May 23, 1944; n.m.;
buried Hebron

6-5 Henry Melea Manning, b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. Dec. 28,
1877; buried Hebron

6-6 Annie Harris Manning, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. D. W. Carter

6-1 Jennie Dora Manning, b. Nov. 13, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1920;
m. Nov. 14, 1888, Dr. William McClure Reedy, b. Jan.
28, 1846; d. Aug. 21, 1935

Their children, born at Clio, S. C.:

7-1 John James Reedy, Sr., b. Dec. 4, 1889; m. Lt. Alma
Frances Cox

7-2 Frances Walker Reedy, b. Apr. 5, 1892; m. Capt. Worth
Belton Beacham

(314)

OUR KIN

7-3 Lt. Manning Hope Reedy, b. Aug. 3, 1895; m. Edna
Anderson.

7-4 William Charles Reedy, Sr., b. Sept. 8, 1897; m. 1st,
Sarah Kathleen Haigler; m. 2nd, Julia Brown

7-5 Henry Melea Reedy, b. Jan. 28, 1900; d. Oct. 16, 1900;
bur. Hebron

7-6 Lahome Law Reedy, Sr., b. Nov. 15, 1901; m. 1st, Katie
Mae Clemons; m. 2nd, Hulda Starling

7-7 Hal Stringfellow Reedy, b. July 1, 1904; d. June 18,
1905; bur. Hebron

7-1 Sgt. John James Reedy, Sr., b. Dec. 4, 1889; m. June 3,
1919, Lt. Alma Frances Cox, b. June 6, 1889, at Ellabell,
Georgia

Their children:

8-1 Elizabeth Cox Reedy, b. June 12, 1922; m. Horace
Edward Walpole, Jr.

8-2 Margaret Manning Reedy, b. June 12, 1922; m. Col.
Richard Edwin Thompson

8-3 Sgt. John James Reedy, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1925; m.
Margaret Carolyn Pitts

8-1 Elizabeth Cox Reedy, b. June 12, 1922; m. June 24,
1942, Horace Edward Walpole, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1908

His parents: H. E. & Annie Hay Walpole.

No children. She is a twin of Margaret Manning Reedy.

8-2 Margaret Manning Reedy, b. June 12, 1922; m. Apr. 11,
1942, Col. Richard Edwin Thompson, b. Sept. 5, 1914

Their child:

9-1 Margaret Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1952, at Newport,
Rhode Island

8-3 Sgt. John James Reedy, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1925, at
Charleston, S. C., m. Mar. 17, 1951, Margaret Carolyn
Pitts, b. Jan. 18, 1925. No children.

7-2 Frances Walker Reedy, b. Apr. 5, 1892; m. Jan. 23,
1918, Capt. Worth Belton Beacham, b. Dec. 18, 1891.
d. Sept. 24, 1948; buried at Hebron.

Their child:

8-1 Worth Manning Beacham, Sr., b. Aug 18, 1924, New
York, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1949 to Mrs. Eleanor Sligh
Griffith, b. May 31, 1921

Their child:

9-1 Worth Manning Beacham, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1951, Ben-
nettsville, S. C.

7-3 Lt. Manning Hope Reedy, b. Aug. 3, 1895; d. Aug 20,
1946; m. June 5, 1926, Edna Anderson, b. near Tim-
mons ville, S. C. No children.

7-4 William Charles Reedy, Sr., b. Sept. 8, 1897; m. 1st,
July 19, 1921, Sarah Kathleen Haigler, b. March 10,
1898, at Abbeville, S. C. Divorced May 10, 1938; m. 2nd, May
26, 1938 to Julia Brown, b. March 18, 1910, at McCormick, S. C.
Children of W. C., Sr. & Sarah K. H. Reedy:

COVINGTON

(315)

8-1 William Charles Reedy, Jr., b. June 20, 1922; m. Eleanor Elizabeth Frazier
 8-2 Sarah Manning Reedy, b. Aug. 23, 1927; single
 Child of W. C., Sr. & Julia Brown Reedy:
 8-3 Infant Reedy, b. & d. Jan. 8, 1940
 8-1 William Charles Reedy, Jr., b. June 20, 1922, at Abbeville, S. C.; m. Apr. 15, 1951, to Eleanor Elizabeth Frazier, b. Oct. 2, 1928. No children in 1954.
 8-2 Sarah Manning Reedy, b. Aug. 23, 1927; single in 1954 Address: 2386 Sewell Road, S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
 7-6 Lahome Law Reedy, Sr., b. Nov. 15, 1901; m. 1st, March 15, 1925, Katie Mae Clemons, b. May 18, 1900. They were divorced April 19, 1947. He m. 2nd, Apr. 25, 1947, Hulda Starling, b. Jan. 30, 1923. Address: P. O. Box 517, Oneco, Fla. (near Sarasota).

Child of L. L. Sr., & Katie M. C. Reedy:

8-1 Frances Manning Reedy, b. July 10, 1926; m. Lt. Thomas Milton Moore

Child of L. L., Sr. & Hulda S. Reedy:

8-2 Lahome Law Reedy, Jr., b. May 28, 1948, Bradenton, Florida

8-1 Frances Manning Reedy, b. July 10, 1926; m. Aug. 15, 1948, Lt. Thomas Milton Moore, b. July 10, 1928.

Address: Apt. 6, 1534 16th Road, N. Arlington, Va.

6-3 Charles Manning, b. Dec. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 9, 1950; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Lydia Julia Hanner, b. Sept. 5, 1875; now living. He buried at Hebron.

Their children, all b. at Clio, S. C.:

7-1 Winnie Manning, b. Aug. 2, 1894; m. Fred Rufus Webber, Sr.

7-2 Georgia Ella Manning, b. Feb. 11, 1898; m. Oscar Calvin Plaxico

7-3 Martha Manning, b. May 6, 1900; d. July 9, 1902; buried at Hebron.

7-4 Charles Hanner Manning, b. March 27, 1906; m. Rosalind Smitherman

7-1 Winnie Manning, b. Aug. 2, 1894; m. June 1, 1922, Fred Rufus Webber, Sr., b. Feb. 10, 1888, Cherokee Co., S. C.

Address: 3905 Ester Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

Their children, first 2 born at Charlotte, N. C.:

8-1 Fred Rufus Webber, Jr., b. June 26, 1924; m. Annie Harrison

8-2 William Guyton Webber, b. Sept. 24, 1927; m. Mildred Claire Cummings

8-3 Julianne Webber, b. Nov. 22, 1933, at Nashville, Tenn.

8-1 Fred Rufus Webber, Jr., b. June 26, 1924; m. Sept. 8, 1948, Miss Anne Harrison, b. Apr. 15, 1925, at Atlanta, Georgia.

Address: 3909 Estes Road, Nashville, Tenn.

Their child:

(316)

OUR KIN

9-1 Julia Harrison Webber, b. Apr. 30, 1951, at Nashville, Tenn.

8-2 William Guyton "Bill" Webber, b. Sept. 24, 1927; m. Sept. 8, 1950, Miss Mildred (Mitzi) Claire Cummings, b. Dec. 21, 1931, at Donaldsonville, Ga. Address: Donaldsonville, Georgia.

Their child:

9-1 William Guyton Webber, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1952, at Nashville, Tenn.

7-2 Georgia Ella Manning, b. Feb. 11, 1898; m. June 11, 1919, Oscar Calvin Plaxico, b. Sept. 18, 1892, in York Co., South Carolina.

Address: Arvilla Hotel, Del Ray Beach, Fla.

Their child:

8-1 Sgt. Charles Manning Plaxico, b. Apr. 20, 1921, at Clio, S. C.; m. Apr. 21, 1942, Eleanor Ritchey Cheek, b. Dec. 6, 1921, at Nashville, Tenn. No children. Address: Arvilla Hotel, Del Ray Beach, Fla.

7-4 Charles Hanner Manning, b. Mar. 27, 1906; m. Oct. 17, 1931, Rosalind Smitherman, b. Mar. 21, 1912, at Troy, N. C. Address: Troy, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Julia Elizabeth (Betsy) Manning, b. Apr. 15, 1941

8-2 Charles Hanner Manning, Jr., b. July 28, 1947

6-6 Annie Harris Manning, b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. Jan. 11, 1927, Devotion Walter Carter, b. Feb. 10, 1869; d. Mar. 12, 1936; bur. Cedar Creek. No children. Address: Fayetteville, North Carolina, Route No. 5.

5-4 Clarissa Ann "Kate" Manning, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1926; m. May 20, 1863, Lt. Col. Frank Manning, Sr. b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. May 6, 1911. His parents: Melea & Mary "Polly" Kinney Manning, both bur. at Hebron.

For a complete history of Clarissa Ann "Kate" Covington Manning's descendants see Lt. Col. Frank Manning, Sr.

Their children, all born at Hilson Bay, Marlboro County, S. C.:

6-1 William Harris Manning, Sr., b. June 18, 1864; m. Mary Louise Easley

6-2 Pauline Manning, b. Apr. 16, 1866; m. Johnathan Meekins Woodley

6-3 Tew Manning, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. May Viola Hutto

6-4 Hon. Frank Manning, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1870; m. Alma Frasier

6-5 Lula Manning, b. Dec. 9, 1872; m. Arthur Lee Easterling

6-6 Virginia Manning, b. Sept. 5, 1875; m. Augustus Eugene Connor

6-7 Marshall Manning, b. Dec. 29, 1878; m. Bessie Hamer

6-1 William Harris Manning, Sr., b. June 18, 1864; d. Jan. 27, 1906; m. July 29, 1891, Mary Louise Easley, b. March 25, 1868

Her address: 850 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

Their children:

COVINGTON

(317)

7-1 William Harris Manning, Jr. b. May 3, 1893; m. Edna Blanche Anderson
 7-2 Louise Owen Manning, b. Sept. 12, 1896; single
 7-3 Rev. Frederic Easley Manning, Sr., b. Dec. 1, 1898; m. Josephine Boozer
 7-4 Nannie Jay Manning, b. Mar. 22, 1901; d. May 1, 1902; bur. at Hebron
 7-5 M/Sgt. Owen Manning, b. June 14, 1904; m. Mrs. Antonia Rodriguez
 7-1 William Harris Manning, Jr., b. May 3, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1916, Miss Edna Blanche Anderson, b. Aug. 27, 1892
 Address: Barnwell, S. C.
 Their children:
 8-1 Ann Elizabeth Manning, b. Jan. 17, 1918; m. Lt. Ralph Calhoun Westbrook
 8-2 Mary Frances Manning, b. Apr. 29, 1919; m. Com. William Cuttino Achurch
 8-3 Maj. William Harris Manning, III, b. Oct. 26, 1920; m. Sarah Gertrude Manning
 8-1 Ann Elizabeth "Beth" Manning, b. Jan. 17, 1918; m. May 23, 1942, Ensign Ralph Calhoun Westbrook, Sr., b. May 10, 1918
 Address: Louisville, Ga.
 Their children:
 9-1 Ralph Calhoun Westbrook, Jr., b. May 13, 1944
 9-2 William Thomas Westbrook, b. July 24, 1946
 9-3 James Francis Westbrook, b. June 19, 1949
 8-2 Mary Frances Manning, b. Apr. 29, 1919; m. Nov. 9, 1940, Com. William Cuttino Achurch, b. Nov. 14, 1907. No children.
 Address: Barnwell, S. C.
 8-3 Maj. William Harris "Billy" Manning, III, b. Oct. 26, 1920; m. Dec. 20, 1941, Miss Sara Gertrude Manning, b. Mar. 27, 1918
 Address: Main St., Barnwell, S. C.
 Their children:
 9-1 Sara Helen Manning, b. Aug. 2, 1944
 9-2 Glenn McCall Manning, b. Dec. 5, 1947
 9-3 Billie Breeden Manning, b. Dec. 29, 1950
 7-2 Louise Owen Manning, b. Cheraw, S. C., Sept. 12, 1896; single. Address: 850 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
 7-3 Rev. Frederic Easley Manning, Sr., b. Dec. 1, 1898; m. July 23, 1925, Josephine Boozer, b. Apr. 12, 1901
 Address: Vivian, W. Va.
 Their children:
 8-1 Rev. Frederic Easley Manning, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1927; m. Betty Harris Easley
 8-2 Mary Eugenia Manning, b. Nov. 26, 1929
 8-3 Josephine Anderson Manning, b. Sept. 21, 1932
 8-4 Evelyn Louise Manning, b. Jan. 5, 1936

(318)

OUR KIN

8-1 Rev. Frederic Easley Manning, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1927; m. Aug. 24, 1951, Betty Harris Easley, b. Jan. 23, 1926
 Address: Belle, W. Va.
 Their children:
 9-1 Catherine Benita Manning, b. Aug. 31, 1952
 9-2 Joseph Thornwell Manning, b. Sept. 24, 1955
 7-5 Sgt. Owen Manning, b. June 14, 1904; m. April 14, 1947, Mrs. Antonia "Tony" Rodriguez. No children.
 Address: 510 Boulevard Drive, Decatur, Ga.
 6-2 Pauline Manning, b. Apr. 16, 1866; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Johnathan Meekins Woodley, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1936; buried at Hebron.
 Their children:
 7-1 Harris Covington Woodley, b. Nov. 6, 1885; n.m.
 7-2 Pauline Woodley, b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. Dr. David Clarence Rollins
 7-3 John Franklin Woodley, b. May 6, 1890; m. 1st, Annie Alta Roberts; m. 2nd, Frances Love Little
 7-4 Meekins Manning Woodley, b. Aug. 8, 1892; m. Emma Judson Kerr
 7-5 Jewel Woodley, b. Feb. 6, 1897; d. Feb. 3, 1913; bur. Hebron; n.m.
 7-6 Mary Clair Woodley, b. Nov. 16, 1901; m. Junius McFadden McIntosh
 7-1 Harris Covington Woodley, b. Nov. 6, 1885; d. Sept. 12, 1914; buried at Hebron Cemetery; n.m.
 7-2 Pauline Woodley, b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. June 21, 1911, Dr. Clarence David Rollins, M.D., b. July 18, 1875
 Address: 1841 River Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
 Their children:
 8-1 Pauline Woodley Rollins, II, b. Apr. 16, 1912; m. Frederic Arthur Welling
 8-2 Clarence Dallas Rollins, b. Mar. 23, 1914; m. Florine Wolley
 8-3 Jewel Melville Rollins, b. Jan. 30, 1918; m. Dr. Allen B. Moreland
 8-4 Dorothy Dick Rollins, b. Feb. 1, 1920; m. George Howard Carefoot, Jr.
 8-1 Pauline Woodley Rollins, II, b. Apr. 16, 1912; m. July 17, 1935, Frederic Arthur Welling, b. Oct. 8, 1906
 Address: Babson Park, Fla., Rt. 1, Box 69
 Their children:
 9-1 Gary Rollins Welling, b. Jan. 1, 1938
 9-2 Carolyn Pauline Welling, b. Oct. 20, 1946
 8-2 Clarence Dallas Rollins, b. Mar. 23, 1914; m. May 7, 1938, Florine Wolley, b. Jan. 30, 1914. No children.
 Address: 10941 S. Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.
 8-3 Jewel Melville Rollins, b. Jan. 30, 1918; m. June 14, 1941, Dr. Allen B. Moreland, b. Nov. 7, 1911
 Address: 3246 N. Abington St., Arlington, Va.
 Their children:
 COVINGTON

(319)

9-1 Elizabeth Ann Moreland, b. July 6, 1944
 9-2 Patricia Lynn Moreland, b. Apr. 11, 1946
 9-3 Judith Allen Moreland, b. Aug. 24, 1949
 8-4 Dorothy Dick Rollins, b. Feb. 1, 1920; m. Feb. 7, 1942,
 George Howard Carefoot, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1919
 Address: Fort Meade, Fla.
 Their children:
 9-1 George Howard Carefoot, III, b. July 5, 1943
 9-2 Cornelia Anne Carefoot, b. Apr. 27, 1945
 7-3 John Franklin Woodley, b. May 6, 1890; d. Jan. 22,
 1952; m. 1st, May 6, 1915, Linnie Alta Roberts, she b.
 Mar. 9, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1916; bur. K. C. Elmwood Cemetery.
 He m. 2nd, May 17, 1926, Frances Love Little, b. July 29, 1901
 Child of John & 1st wife, Linnie A. R. Woodley; no children
 by 2nd wife.
 8-1 Katherine Roberts Woodley, b. Mar. 8, 1916; m. Mar. 6,
 1941, Clyde Henry Hicks, b. Apr. 29, 1915
 Address: 7248 Blue Ridge Ext., Rt. 4, Hickman Mills, Kansas
 City, Mo.
 Their children:
 9-1 Linnie Ann Hicks, b. Sept. 26, 1942
 9-2 Ernest Clyde Hicks, b. Sept. 30, 1948
 7-4 Meekins Manning Woodley, Sr., b. Aug. 8, 1892; m.
 Mar. 2, 1915, Emma Judson Kerr, b. July 31, 1895. He
 divorced Emma in 1953; m. again. No children by second mar-
 riage.
 Address: 505 Atlantic Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.
 Their children:
 8-1 Emma Hasseltine Woodley, b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. Howard
 H. Rhodes
 8-2 Covington Manning Woodley, b. Mar. 12, 1918; m. Mary
 M. Young
 8-3 John Walter Woodley, b. Sept. 16, 1920; m. Ennis P.
 Johnson
 8-4 Frances Woodley, b. June 19, 1922; m. Lt. Ralph Judson
 Monroe, Jr.
 8-5 Jane Pauline Woodley, b. Oct. 29, 1924; m. Robert
 Atchinson Cumming, Jr.
 8-6 Ruth Judson Woodley, b. Dec. 8, 1932; single
 8-7 Meekins Manning Woodley, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1934; single
 8-1 Emma Hasseltine "Happy" Woodley, b. Dec. 8, 1915;
 m. Dec. 4, 1939, Howard H. Rhodes, b. Dec. 11, 1913
 Address: Box 1265, New Bern, N. C.
 Their children:
 9-1 Emma Margaret Rhodes, b. July 26, 1942
 9-2 Frances Elaine Rhodes, b. Feb. 8, 1944
 9-3 Elizabeth Anne Rhodes, b. Jan. 1, 1948
 8-2 Covington Manning "Cov" Woodley, b. Mar. 12, 1918;
 m. May 7, 1946, Marie M. Young, b. May 15, 1920
 Address: Rt. 1, Box 72, Lula, Fla.

Their child:

9-1 Ronald Harris Woodley, b. Sept. 13, 1951
 8-3 Lt. John Walter "Jack" Woodley, b. Sept. 16, 1920; m.
 Sept. 13, 1942, Ennis P. Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1921
 Address: 415 Tabor Drive, West Jacksonville, Fla.
 Their child:
 9-1 Jean Mildred Woodley, b. Dec. 30, 1943
 8-4 Frances Woodley, b. June 19, 1922; m. Aug. 5, 1945, Lt.
 Ralph Judson Monroe, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1916
 Address: 211 S. Homewood Road, Linthicum Hgts., Md.
 Their child:
 9-1 Ralph Judson Monroe, III, b. May 16, 1946
 8-5 Jane Pauline Woodley, b. Oct. 29, 1924; m. Dec. 20,
 1944, Robert Atchinson Cumming, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1918
 Address: 4808 Palmer St., Jacksonville, Fla.
 Their child:
 9-1 Robert A. Cumming, III, b. July 28, 1946
 7-6 Mary Clair Woodley, b. Nov. 16, 1901; m. Dec. 29, 1927,
 Junius McFadden McIntosh, b. Jan. 18, 1892
 Address: 526 S. Edisto Drive, Florence, S. C.
 Their children, born at Florence, S. C.:
 8-1 David Lawrence McIntosh, b. Feb. 26, 1935
 8-2 June Marie McIntosh, b. Oct. 28, 1942
 6-3 Tew Manning, b. Feb. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 6, 1952; m. Oct.
 20, 1896, May Viola Hutto, b. Feb. 23, 1878; d. Sept. 21,
 1915
 Their children:
 7-1 Hutto Manning, b. Oct. 27, 1897; m. Mrs. Mary Baggett
 Lindsey
 7-2 Catherine (Kate) Manning, b. Mar. 18, 1901; single
 7-3 Fairlee Manning, b. Jan. 18, 1905; m. Ralph Parks
 Parnell, Sr.
 7-4 Curtis Tew Manning, b. Jan. 8, 1910; m. Louise Pruitt
 7-5 Quincy Vernon Manning, b. Apr. 28, 1913; n.m.
 7-1 Hutto Manning, b. Oct. 27, 1897; m. Mary Baggett
 (widow Lindsey). No children. Address: 1194 Mans-
 field St., Atlanta, Ga.
 7-3 Fairlee Manning, b. Jan. 18, 1905; m. Apr. 30, 1924,
 Ralph Parks Parnell, Sr., b. Aug. 7, 1903; d. Dec. 13,
 1951
 Her address: 1442 Markan Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
 Their child:
 8-1 Dr. Ralph Parks Parnell, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1925
 Address: 710 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.
 7-4 Curtis Tew Manning, b. Jan. 8, 1910; m. Sept. 17, 1948,
 Louise Pruitt, b. Nov. 30, 1923
 Address: 3017 Tupelo Drive, S.E., Atlanta, Ga.
 Their child:
 8-1 Curtis Vernon Manning, b. July 14, 1955
 6-4 Hon. Frank Manning, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1870; m. Dec. 1,

1898, Miss Alma Frasier, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. May 12, 1955; bur. at Hebron

Their 7 children b. on their father's plantation near Clio, S. C.:

7-1 John William Manning, b. Oct. 8, 1899; d. Oct. 24, 1922; n.m.

7-2 Alma Manning, b. Dec. 19, 1900; single

7-3 Janie Manning, b. Nov. 10, 1902; single

7-4 Frank Cameron Manning, Sr., b. Jan. 17, 1906; m. Gertrude Parham

7-5 Mildred Manning, b. Oct. 14, 1908; m. Robert Kennedy Christopher

7-6 Wellington McColl Manning, b. Dec. 18, 1910; m. Sara Doris McQuage

7-7 Margaret Manning, b. Jan. 19, 1923; m. Edward Alfred Adelman

7-4 Frank Cameron Manning, Sr., b. Jan. 17, 1906; d. Apr. 18, 1951; m. Nov. 11, 1943, Gertrude Parham, b. Oct. 17, 1906

Her address: Clio, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Frank Cameron Manning, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1944

7-5 Mildred Manning, b. Oct. 14, 1908; m. Nov. 30, 1940, Robert Kennedy Christopher, b. Sept. 21, 1911

Address: Clio, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Robert Manning Christopher, b. Sept. 4, 1943, Clio, S. C.

7-6 Wellington McColl (Mack) Manning, b. Dec. 18, 1910; m. Dec. 24, 1933, Miss Sara Doris McQuage, b. Nov. 10, 1909

Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Wellington McColl Manning, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1936

8-2 Doris Jean Manning, b. July 18, 1938

7-7 Margaret Manning, b. Jan. 19, 1923; m. May 26, 1948, Edward Alfred Adelman, Sr., b. Mar. 18, 1922

Address: 3933 Cross Creek Rd., Nashville, Tenn.

Their children:

8-1 Catherine Anne Adelman, b. Jan. 31, 1952

8-2 Edward Alfred Adelman, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1953

6-5 Lula Manning, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1939; m. Dec. 20, 1898, Arthur Lee Easterling, b. Nov. 26, 1875; d. Apr. 20, 1952

He m. 2nd, Miss Annie Carlisle. They had no children.

Children of Lula M. & A. L. Easterling, born on their father's plantation near Tatum, S. C.:

7-1 Eldred Lee Easterling, b. Nov. 5, 1899; m. Willie Belle Wright

7-2 Daniel Francis Easterling, b. June 2, 1901; m. Ora Jane Bell

7-3 Anjell Easterling, b. Sept. 6, 1902; m. Thomas Euclid McKenzie, Sr.

(322)

OUR KIN

7-4 William Harris Easterling, Sr., b. Sept. 17, 1905; m. 1st, Lena Dell Stubbs; m. 2nd, Ella Geneva Patterson

7-5 Arthur Paul Easterling, b. Apr. 7, 1907; d. June 11, 1910; bur. at Hebron

7-6 Elbert Tew Easterling, b. Sept. 21, 1909; m. Myrtle Leona Wakenshaw

7-1 Eldred Lee Easterling, b. Nov. 5, 1899; m. July 30, 1929, Willie Belle Wright, b. Sept. 2, 1903

Address: 1720 Logie Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Sarah Margaret Easterling, b. Nov. 13, 1930; m. James Aloysius Kummer

8-2 Dorothy Ann Easterling, b. Aug. 18, 1932

8-1 Sarah Margaret Easterling, b. Nov. 13, 1930; m. June 6, 1954, James Aloysius Kummer, b. Dec. 5, 1926

Address: 1518 Waverly Road, Kingsport, Tenn.

7-2 Daniel Francis Easterling, b. June 2, 1901; m. June 1, 1946, Ora Jane Bell, b. Apr. 13, 1910. No children.

Address: 3503 The Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.

7-3 Anjell Easterling, b. Sept. 6, 1902; m. Jan. 20, 1929, Thomas Euclid McKenzie, Sr., b. Mar. 5, 1904

Address: Maxton, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Thomas Euclid McKenzie, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1930

7-4 William Harris Easterling, Sr., b. Sept. 19, 1905; m. 1st, June 19, 1926, Lena Dell Stubbs, b. June 1, 1908; d. Oct. 25, 1935

He m. 2nd, Ella Geneva Patterson, b. Apr. 8, 1915.

They had no children. Address: Sanford, N. C.

Children of W. H. E., Sr., & Lena Dell Stubbs Easterling:

8-1 William Harris Easterling, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1927

8-2 Robert "Bobby" Easterling, b. Jan. 30, 1930

8-1 William Harris "Billy" Easterling, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1927; m. Sept. 5, 1950, Kate Carr. No children

Address: Greensboro, N. C.

7-6 Elbert Tew Easterling, b. Sept. 21, 1909; m. Oct. 12, 1929, Myrtle Leona Wakenshaw, b. Feb. 1, 1906

Address: Oswego, S. C., Route 15.

Their children:

8-1 James Oliver Easterling, b. Aug. 6, 1930; m. Joan Elizabeth Meyer

8-2 Carol Janice Easterling, b. Nov. 4, 1933; m. Edward Earl Caliguire

8-3 Linda Sharon Easterling, b. Sept. 11, 1943

8-1 James Oliver Easterling, b. Aug. 6, 1930; m. Nov. 4, 1950, Joan Elizabeth Meyer, b. March 27, 1931

Address: 1552 Banksville Road, Pittsburgh 16, Pa.

Their child:

9-1 John Scott Easterling, b. Aug. 14, 1952

8-2 Carol Janice Easterling, b. Nov. 4, 1933; m. Edward Earl Caliguire, b. 1930

COVINGTON

(323)

- 6-6 Virginia Manning, b. Sept. 5, 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1938; m. May 13, 1904, Augustus "Gus" Eugene Connor, b. Aug. 3, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1932

Their children:

- 7-1 William Harris Connor, Sr., b. Mar. 8, 1906; m. Rosa Lee Merchant
 7-2 Clarice Connor, b. Apr. 7, 1911; m. Osta Lee Warr
 7-3 Augustus Shields Connor, b. Oct. 29, 1913; m. Miss Florine Stephens
 7-1 William Harris "Harry" Connor, Sr., b. Mar. 8, 1906; m. Aug. 6, 1938, Miss Rosa Lee Merchant, b. July 19, 1911

Address: Rt. 2, Timmons ville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 William Harris Connor, Jr., b. July 1, 1939
 8-2 Mary Alene Connor, b. Sept. 24, 1940
 8-3 Edward Darrell Connor, b. Jan. 30, 1946
 7-2 Clarice Connor, b. Apr. 7, 1911; m. Apr. 7, 1933, Osta Lee Warr, b. Oct. 18, 1907

Address: Rt. 2, Timmons ville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Eugene Preston Warr, b. June 22, 1934
 8-2 Virginia Manning Warr, b. Feb. 9, 1936
 8-3 Robert Alexander Warr, b. Aug. 14, 1938
 7-3 Augustus Shields Connor, b. Oct. 29, 1913; m. Aug. 27, 1935, Florine Stephens, b. Apr. 11, 1911

Address: Lamar, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Silas Augustus "Gus" Connor, b. Jan. 5, 1937
 8-2 Richard Edward "Dick" Connor, b. Sept. 27, 1938
 6-7 Marshall Manning, b. Dec. 28, 1878; m. Dec. 29, 1903, Bessie Hamer, b. Jan. 5, 1881

Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Ruth Alston Manning, b. May 3, 1905; m. Paul Moses Covington
 7-2 Virginia Manning, b. Nov. 18, 1910; m. Charles Simpson McLaurin, Jr.
 7-3 May Dell Manning, b. May 6, 1914; d. Sept. 26, 1914
 7-4 Harold Bascomb Manning, b. Sept. 27, 1915; d. Feb. 20, 1916
 7-5 Lillian Hamer Manning, b. Mar. 22, 1917; m. Everette Dewitt Spires
 7-1 Ruth Alston Manning, b. May 3, 1905; m. Sept. 1, 1929, Paul Moses Covington, b. Dec. 10, 1892. No children.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

- 7-2 Virginia Manning, b. Nov. 18, 1910; m. Jan. 29, 1933, Charles Simpson McLaurin, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1910

Address: McColl, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Charles Simpson McLaurin, III, b. Sept. 13, 1938
 7-5 Lillian Hamer Manning, b. Mar. 22, 1917; m. Dec. 31, 1931, Everette Dewitt Spires, b. Feb. 21, 1918

Address: Conway, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Bonner Lynn Spires, b. May 16, 1948
 8-2 David Marshall Spires, b. Mar. 4, 1952
 4-3 Clarissa Covington, b. 1807; d. 1847; m. 1831, William Baggett, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Aug. 24, 1850. Both buried at Hebron cemetery; both Methodists; He was a prosperous planter. After her death he married Mary, b. 1832.

Children of C. C. & William Baggett, all born Marlboro Co., South Carolina:

- 5-1 James Baggett, b. 1833; m. 1st, Miss Oak; m. 2nd, Virginia Dougherty
 5-2 Henry Covington Baggett, b. Nov. 29, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1920; C. S. A.: never married.
 5-3 Peter Baggett, b. 1837. Was Mail Carrier on Train from Columbia to Aiken; never married.
 5-4 Clarissa "Clara" Baggett, b. 1840; d. Apr. 27, 1921; m. Evander McIver Speights, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1904.

Henry C. Baggett, Clara & Evander McIver Speights all buried at Live Oak Cemetery, Walterboro, S. C. Evander was C. S. A.; served under Capt. Lowry from Colleton County. E. M. S. owned Bolten Point Plantation. His nephew owned it in 1954.

All of the above family legally changed their names to Bagot.

5-1 James Baggett, m. 1st, Miss Oak, of Charleston, S. C. She died leaving no children. He then married Miss Dougherty, of Charleston. They had only 2 children, Ashley and Hal Baggett.

James Baggett was a very wealthy man, owned Rose Hill Plantation near Walterboro, S. C. He was a Stock Broker and had a seat on the New York Stock Exchange. He died and was buried in New York. The second wife was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Columbia, S. C.

Ashley and Hal Baggett never married; both buried by their mother.

The information on this family was taken from the tombstones, census and from Mr. Allen Searson of Walterboro, S. C., a nephew by marriage, and the Will of William Covington.

William Baggett had one daughter only, Mary Fannie Baggett, b. 1849, Marlboro County, S. C., by the second wife; nothing is known of her. No descendants of William Baggett and Clarissa Covington are living. This line has passed away.

- 4-4 Mary Ann "Polly" Covington, b. 1810; d. 1845; m. 1836, Lewis Frasier, b. 1807; d. 1887. He m. 2nd, 1846, Letilla Caulk, b. 1824; d. 1895.

Lewis & Letilla C. Frasier's first child, Ann Elizabeth Frasier, b. Aug. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1855; buried at Frasier Cemetery.

He was a successful planter; all Methodists; all buried at Frasier Cemetery.

The 2 children of Mary A. & Lewis Frasier:

- 5-1 Mary Ann Frasier, b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. Harris N. Spears
- 5-2 William Frasier, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Catherine McColl
- 5-1 Mary Ann Frasier, b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. June 7, 1907; m. 1859, Harris N. Spears, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. June 30, 1902

Both buried at Spears Cemetery; both Methodists.

Their children:

- 6-1 Mary A. Spears, b. 1861
- 6-2 William Harris Spears, b. 1863; m. Della Boyer; one son, Robert; he had one son; n.m.
- 6-3 Sallie E. Spears, b. Nov. 20, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1949; m. William J. Rivers, b. Oct. 6, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1928; both buried Spears Cemetery

They had a son, Edgar Rivers, Mail Clerk with the A.C.L. Railroad, Florence, S. C. Another son, William Harris Rivers, b. May 2, 1890; d. Apr. 19, 1913; n.m.

- 6-4 Lewis Spears, b. 1869
- 6-5 Fanny Alice Spears, b. 1872; m. Feb. 7, 1889, H. Thomas Edens
- 6-6 Edgar Spears, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Lula McIntyre; m. & d. Sumter, S. C.; buried at Spears Cemetery. No children.

5-1 William Frasier, b. Oct. 2, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1886; m. 1864, Catherine McColl, b. June 14, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1889. He was a successful planter. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron.

Their children:

- 6-1 John Lewis Frasier, b. May 9, 1865; d. June 21, 1888; n.m.
- 6-2 Mary Annie Frasier, b. June 12, 1867; m. James Fairley McKinnon
- 6-3 Sallie Frasier, b. May 18, 1869; m. Charles Haddon Woodley
- 6-4 Lucy E. Frasier, b. Jan. 23, 1875; m. Edward L. Stubbs. No children.
- 6-5 Jennie Alma Frasier, b. Nov. 30, 1878; m. Hon. Frank Manning, Jr.
- 6-2 Mary Annie Frasier, b. Jan. 12, 1867; d. Sept. 15, 1939; m. 1888, James Fairley McKinnon, b. Sept. 2, 1863; d. May 21, 1942. He was a successful planter. Both

Methodists; both buried at Hebron.

Their children:

- 7-1 Leon Fairley McKinnon, b. Oct. 24, 1889. He is a large and very successful cotton and tobacco planter. Single. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3.

7-2 Willie McKinnon, b. June 11, 1891; d. July 24, 1891

- 7-3 Mamie McKinnon, b. Dec. 28, 1893. She is a Registered Nurse. Keeps house for Leon. Methodist. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3

(326)

OUR KIN

- 7-4 Essie Louise McKinnon, b. Sept. 30, 1897; m. Marion Paul Stanton

7-5 John A. McKinnon, b. June 17, 1899; d. Nov. 25, 1899

7-6 Mattie McKinnon, b. Dec. 8, 1901; d. Nov. 7, 1904

7-7 Hugh McKinnon, b. Aug. 24, 1903; d. April 14, 1904

7-8 James McKinnon, b. Sept. 15, 1905; d. Feb. 7, 1906

7-9 Sallie Wade McKinnon, b. Feb. 15, 1908; m. Whiteford Smith

7-4 Essie Louise McKinnon, b. Sept. 30, 1897; m. Dec. 14, 1917, Marion Paul Stanton, b. May 18, 1892, Hebron, Marlboro County, S. C.

His parents: Franklin Pierce & Sallie Everette Stanton.

He is a merchant; Mason, member of Aurora Lodge No. 33, Clio, S. C.

Both Methodists; Steward for 15 years; member of Town Council 4 years. Address: Rowland, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Infant Stanton, b. Nov. 4, 1918; d. Nov. 7, 1918

8-2 Marion Paul Stanton, b. Nov. 17, 1919; d. June 1942; d. in W.W. II in Japan Prison Camp.

8-3 William McKinnon Stanton, b. Apr. 21, 1924; m. Feb. 16, 1953, Catherine Sasz, b. Sept. 28, 1928, in Toronto, Canada.

Her parents: Stephen & Rosalie Gaddy Sasz.

He graduated N. C. State College in 1949 with B.S. in Forestry. He is a Football Coach; Veteran of W.W. II; Medical discharge, feet froze in Battle of the Bulge; served 4 months overseas, total 3 years; Holland, Belgium, France, Germany, with 84th Division. Methodist.

Address: 140 Bronson Ave., Apt. 4, Ottawa, Canada.

Their child:

9-1 Susan Catherine Stanton, b. Nov. 19, 1953, at Ottawa, Canada.

7-9 Sallie Wade McKinnon, b. Feb. 15, 1908; m. Feb. 7, 1948, at Hebron Church, Lt. Whiteford Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1888, near Mullins, S. C.

His parents: George W., Jr. & Martha Lane Smith.

She graduated Winthrop College in 1929 with B.S.; Taught school and for 9 years has been Home Dem. Agent for Marion County; still is in 1954.

He grows cotton, tobacco and hogs. He had previously married Miss Bertha Lewis and had two sons, James A. & Lewis Bernard Smith. He was a 2nd Lt. in W.W. I; was stationed at Camp McClellan. He attended Masseys Business College and Porter Military Academy. He has been Supt. of Sunday School for 40 years and Steward for 10 years. Was School Trustee 15 years and is Chmn. of Marion County Agriculture Com. Both Methodists. Address: Mullins, S. C., Route

Their child:

8-1 Ann McKinnon Smith, b. April 20, 1949, Mullins, S. C.

COVINGTON

(327)

4-5 Harriet Covington, b. 1813; d. 1841; m. 1832, Daniel Parham, b. 1807; d. 1875. He was a successful planter and owned 6 slaves in 1860 Census. Both Methodists. The Will of William Covington gives the names of Harriet and her children.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

5-1 James Harvey Parham, b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. Elizabeth Bolton.

5-2 Ellen Parham, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Alfred Parrish, b. Apr. 17, 1808; d. Feb. 25, 1894.

5-3 Jane Parham, b. 1840

5-4 Henry W. Parham, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Amanda Townsend

5-1 James Harvey Prahm, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1892; m. 1859; Elizabeth "Bess" Bolton, b. June 10, 1839; d. June 30, 1900. He was a successful planter; both Methodists; both buried at Beauty Spot.

Their children, all born Beauty Spot section, Marlboro Co., S. C.

6-1 Hattie Parham, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. John Franklin Robinson

6-2 Henry Forrest Parham, b. 1863; died young; n.m.; killed in train wreck.

6-3 Charlie E. Parham, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1876

6-4 Elizabeth "Bessie" Parham, b. March 23, 1871; m. Dr. Lemuel Jackson Wood.

6-5 Maitland Parham, b. Aug. 4, 1874; m. Dr. James Tristram Bostic, Jr.

6-6 Mitchell Bolton Parham, b. Aug. 16, 1876; m. Dora Covington

6-7 Shirley Parham, b & d. 1882

6-8 Mary Helen Parham, b. May 12, 1883; d. June 19, 1884

6-1 Harriet "Hattie" Parham, b. Feb. 1, 1861, d. Dec. 3, 1939; m. Dec. 20, 1882, John Franklin Robinson, b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Wadesville, N. C.; d. Dec. 1, 1904. Both buried Beauty Spot Cemetery. He was a very successful planter.

Their children:

7-1 Infant girl, b. & d. 1883

7-2 John Franklin Robinson, b. July 30, 1888; m. Hazel Brittain

7-3 Hattie May Robinson, b. Jan. 9, 1891; studied Nursing; Methodist. Fine person. Address: Main St., McColl, S. C.

7-4 Hilda Garde Robinson, b. Oct. 17, 1893; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Albert Boyd Welch, b. Nov. 23, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1940; m. 2nd, Arthur Benjamin Aiken, at Greenville, S. C. No children by either husband. He is Highway Construction Supt. Their address: 10266 Manorford Dr. (30) Cleveland, Ohio

7-5 James Montgomery Robinson, b. Feb. 3, 1897; m. Elizabeth Hinson

7-6 Forrestine Elizabeth Robinson, b. Oct. 6, 1899; m. Charles Orville Parker, Sr.

7-2 John Franklin Robinson, Jr., b. July 30, 1888; m. July 26, 1911, Hazel Brittain, b. Sept. 26, 1890, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Her parents: J. M. & Winifred Latin Brittain. He attended U. S. C. & Eastman Business College. He is a Mason & Shriner. He is Ticket Agent for A. C. L. R.R. Both Episcopalians; he is Vestryman. Address: 103 Church St., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Winifred Latin Robinson, b. Nov. 23, 1912; m. Sumter McClure DeVega

8-2 John Franklin Robinson, III, b. June 5, 1918; m. Frances Pugh

8-1 Winifred Latin Robinson, b. Nov. 23, 1912; m. Nov. 11, 1935, Sumter McClure DeVega, b. Oct. 30, 1910, Charlotte, N. C.

His parents: Henry McClure & Carrie Pool DeVega. She is Secretary for a Law Firm. Her address: 103 Church St., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Harriet Winifred DeVega, b. Nov. 3, 1938

9-2 Sumter McClure DeVega, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1944

8-2 John Franklin Robinson, III, b. June 5, 1918; m. May 29, 1942, at Los Angeles, Calif., Frances Pugh, b. May 1918. He graduated Univ. of Cincinnati in 1940, B.S. in Engineering. He has position with Aeronautical Elec. Engineers. Both Episcopalians. Address: 4607 El Camio Carto, La Canada, Cal.

Their children:

9-1 Jay Robinson, b. Sept. 10, 1946, at Los Angeles, Cal.

9-2 Dana Robinson, b. Nov. 7, 1953, at Los Angeles, Cal.

7-5 James Montgomery Robinson, b. Feb. 3, 1897; m. June 14, 1923, Elizabeth Hinson, b. at Charlotte, N. C. He has a position with Greene Electric Co. Both Methodists. Address: 1714 Tippah Ave.; Charlotte, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Harriet Ann Robinson, b. Dec. 15, 1937, at Charlotte, N. C.

7-6 Forrestine Elizabeth Robinson, b. Oct. 6, 1899; m. Dec. 4, 1919, Charles Orville Parker, Sr. She attended Queens College and Business College of Charleston, S. C. He is City Clerk of Waycross, Ga. He is Veteran of W.W. I; served in U.S.A. Address: 1004 May Street, Waycross, Ga.

Their child:

8-1 Charles Orville Parker, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1922; m. Virginia Martin, b. at Washington, D. C. She graduated as Registered Nurse at University Hospital, Augusta, Ga. He graduated at University of Ga. with A.B. and graduated at Georgia Medical College; Interned in Miami, Fla. He is an Eye Specialist. Served 7 years in the Navy; was in Korean fight in 1951. He is a Baptist; She is Methodist. Address: 142 Barbara Drive, Springfield, Pa.

Their children:

- 9-1 Virginia Elizabeth "Beth" Parker, b. July 30, 1949, Bethesda, Md.
- 9-2 Charles Orville "Chip" Parker, III, b. Aug. 12, 1952, San Diego, Cal.
- 6-4 Elizabeth "Bessie" Pelham Parham, b. March 23, 1871; d. May 20, 1954; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Dr. Lemuel Jackson Wood, b. July 23, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1909. He graduated Wofford College about 1883 with A.B. and then graduated in Medicine at Johns Hopkins in 1887, then Baltimore Hospital. He practiced medicine in Union and adjoining counties for life. Both Methodists.; both buried at Kelton, S. C. She was a leader in her church for life; was organist for many years.

Their children, all born at Kelton, S. C.:

- 7-1 Hattie Pelham Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 3, 1890; buried at Kelton.
- 7-2 Mary Wood, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Henry Arthur Gault
- 7-3 Madge Wood, b. July 13, 1891; m. John B. Holcomb
- 7-4 Cora Bessie Wood, b. Apr. 1, 1893; m. Robert Little
- 7-5 Dorothy Sue Wood, b. Feb. 16, 1895; m. Dr. Samuel Edward Wheeler
- 7-6 Lamar Jennings Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1897; m. Louise Eaves
- 7-7 Forrest Cecil Wood, b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Bernice Bailey
- 7-8 Mittie Ruth Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1901; m. W. C. Megahee
- 7-9 Crystal Fay Wood, b. May 6, 1904; d. Sept. 13, 1904
- 7-10 Infant Wood, b. May 4, 1905; d. Sept. 1905
- 7-11 James Harvey Wood, b. Jan. 2, 1907; m. Jacy Mabry
- 7-12 Shirley Wood, b. Oct. 10, 1909; m. Adonis Dantzler
- 7-2 Mary Wood, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Jan. 9, 1911, Henry Arthur Gault, b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Oct. 21, 1952; buried at Kelton Fosters Chapel

He was a planter. Both Methodists.

His parents: George & Ellen Fowler Gault

Her address: Kelton, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Henry Arthur Gault, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1911; d. Oct. 24, 1911
- 7-3 Madge Wood, b. July 13, 1891; m. Sept. 25, 1910, John B. Holcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1883, at Kelton, S. C.

His parents: John & Frances B. Holcomb

He is a planter. Both Methodists.

Address: Union, S. C., Route 4

Their children, both born at Kelton, S. C.:

- 8-1 Frances Elizabeth Holcomb, b. Aug. 24, 1911; m. Roy Blair
- 8-2 Rachael Holcomb, b. Dec. 28, 1915; m. Lynn Edwin Haynie
- 8-1 Frances Elizabeth Holcomb, b. Aug. 24, 1911; m. June 10, 1936, Roy Blair, b. Oct. 9, 1911, at Lockhart, S. C.

His father: Roy Franklin Blair.

(330)

OUR KIN

He is a salesman. Address: Union, S. C., Rt. 4.

Their children:

- 9-1 Carolyn Meade Blair, b. Dec. 16, 1939
- 9-2 Donald Dupree Blair, b. March 9, 1941
- 9-3 Sandra Elizabeth Blair, b. July 17, 1942
- 8-2 Rachael Holcomb, b. Dec. 15, 1915; m. Apr. 20, 1937, Lynn Edwin Haynie, b. Feb. 26, 1916, at Greenville, South Carolina

His father: F. W. Haynie.

He operates his restaurant. Both Methodists.

Address: 5142 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington 8, D. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Shirley Rebecca Haynie, b. Nov. 10, 1938
- 9-2 Nancy Lynn Haynie, b. March 17, 1941
- 7-4 Cora Bessie Wood, b. April 1, 1893; m. Aug. 26, 1914, Robert Little, b. May 18, 1892, at Kelton, S. C.

His parents: H. Camillus & Margaret Porter Little

He is a planter. Both Methodists.

Address: Kelton, S. C., Route 1

Their children:

- 8-1 William Parham Little, b. Feb. 26, 1917; m. Daisy Proctor
- 8-2 Ned Keith Little, b. March 14, 1920; m. Roberta Watson
- 8-1 William Parham Little, b. Feb. 26, 1917; m. July 29, 1937, Daisy Proctor, b. April 12, 1919, at Kelton, S. C.

Her parents: Roy & Viola Proctor

He is a planter.

Address: Kelton, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Robert Parham Little, b. Sept. 1, 1940
- 9-2 Roy William Little, b. June 19, 1942
- 9-3 Ted Arthur Little, b. March 25, 1944
- 8-2 Ned Keith Little, b. March 14, 1920; m. Feb. 19, 1941, Roberta Watson, b. Aug. 14, 1922, at Winnsboro, S. C.

Her parents: William Dudley & Kate Watson

He is a planter. Address: Kelton, S. C., Rt. 1.

Their children:

- 9-1 Ned Keith Little, b. Sept. 4, 1942
- 9-2 John Camillus Little, b. May 5, 1944
- 9-3 Cora Evelyn Little, b. May 19, 1946
- 9-4 Jane Paulette Little, b. Sept. 4, 1953
- 7-5 Dorothy Sue Wood, b. Feb. 16, 1895; m. May 30, 1914, Dr. Samuel Edward Wheeler, Sr., b. Jan. 4, 1890, near Turbeville, S. C.

His parents: Daniel & Hattie Nelson Wheeler.

He attended Clemson College; graduated at S. C. Medical College in 1913, M.D. He was a Captain in W.W. I; served with the British in Argonne Forest, Chateau Thierry for 13 months in Medical Corps. Mason, Steward for many years. Presently is Medical Director of S. C. Regional Blood Center Office, 3219 Divine Street, Columbia, S. C.

COVINGTON

(331)

Both Methodists. She was President of the Garden Club Council of Greater Columbia, and President of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Columbia Medical Society. She got up the complete history of the Descendants of Elizabeth Pelham Parham and Dr. Lemuel Jackson Wood; all credit is due her for this work of love for her family. (W. H. M. Jr.)

Their address: 1400 Cambridge Lane, Columbia, S. C.

Their children, born Columbia, S. C.:

- 8-1 Samuel Edward Wheeler, Jr., b. May 4, 1915; d. May 4, 1915; buried Kelton, S. C.
- 8-2 Dorothy Wood Wheeler, b. Nov. 17, 1917; d. Nov. 17, 1917; buried Kelton, S. C.
- 8-3 Dr. James Edward Wheeler, b. Nov. 8, 1920; m. Carol Jane Allen
- 8-4 Samuel Henry Wheeler, b. Feb. 27, 1922; drowned July 14, 1925
- 8-3 Dr. James Edward Wheeler, b. Nov. 8, 1920; m. March 4, 1946, Carol Jane "Pat" Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1926.

Her parents: Hamilton & Carolyn Timm Allen.

She graduated at Oldsfield, Maryland, and was married in the chapel there.

He is a Veteran of W.W. II, Navy. Was stationed at N. Y. Navy Yard. N. Y. Later called back as reserve and served at Little Creek, near Norfolk, Va. Graduated Cum Laude at U. S. C. 1940, B.S. Attended Univ. of Va. on fellowship one year then graduated in Medicine at U. of Pa. in 1944; member of Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa; Aronimink Golf Club, Orphans Club of Phila, Delaware County Medical Society, Main Line Medical Society, Philadelphia Pediatric Society. He is Instructor of Pediatrics at School of Medicine U. of Pa. He is a Pediatrician; Rotary; Both Methodists. Address: Paxton Hollow Road, Newtown Square, Pa.

Their children, both born Philadelphia, Pa.:

- 9-1 James Hamilton Wheeler, b. Oct. 22, 1948
- 9-2 Patricia Nelson Wheeler, b. Oct. 13, 1950
- 7-6 Lamar Jennings Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1887; m. Jan. 20, 1918, Louise Eaves, b. Feb. 27, 1901, at Kelton, S. C.

Her parents: Henry Holmes & Kate Gault Eaves.

He is a Contract Mechanic for Standard Oil Co. Address: 644 Irwin Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.

Their children: both born Spartanburg, S. C.

- 8-1 Lawrence Jennings Wood, b. May 18, 1923; m. Mary Louise Fowler
- 8-2 Phoebe Myrtle Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1924; m. Gerald Thomas Ross
- 8-1 Lawrence Jennings Wood, b. May 18, 1923; m. Dec. 4, 1948, Mary Louise Fowler, b. Jan. 4, 1925, at Florence, S. C.

Her parents: John M. & Myrtle Fowler.

He is in the Army. Address: Fort Jackson, Columbia, S. C.

- 8-2 Phoebe Myrtle Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1924; m. July 17, 1947 Gerald Thomas Ross, b. June 11, 1926, at Spartanburg, S. C.

His parents: Paul T. & Gertrude Ross.

He is in U. S. Navy. Address: New York, N. Y.

Their children:

- 9-1 Anita Louise Ross, b. Feb. 15, 1948
- 9-2 Gerald Thomas Ross, Jr., b. March 3, 1951
- 7-7 Forrest Cecil Wood, b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Dec. 19, 1934, Bernice Bailey, b. Dec. 30, 1910, at Fort Payne, Ala.

Her parents: Emory Lester & Essie Aslu Bailey.

He operated hotels and is retired. Address 5339 Noble Circle, Jacksonville, Fla.

Their children, born Jacksonville, Fla.:

- 8-1 Forrest Cecil Wood, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1935
- 8-2 Dianne Meredith Wood, b. Apr. 27, 1945. She was adopted or chosen.
- 7-8 Mittie Ruth Wood, b. Apr. 14, 1902; m. Sept. 9th, 1923, Walter Clyde Megahee, b. May 2, 1898, at Tifton, Ga.

His parents: David & Lula Megahee.

He is a planter. Address: Kelton, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 David Jackson Megahee, b. Dec. 4, 1924; m. Shirley Webber
- 8-2 Marjorie Elizabeth Megahee, b. Feb. 8, 1926; m. Alton Du Rant
- 8-3 Madge Ruth Megahee, b. Nov. 28, 1928; m. Howard Bowles
- 8-1 David Jackson, Megahee b. Dec. 4, 1924; m. Aug. 7, 1948, Shirley Webber, b. Aug. 31, 1923, at Union, S. C.

Her parents: Lewon & Lunelle Webber.

He is a Professional Marine. Address: Headquarters U. S. Marine Corps, Washington (25), D. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 Robin Sue Megahee, b. Oct. 14, 1949, Hendersonville, N. C.
- 8-2 Marjorie Elizabeth Megahee, b. Feb. 8, 1927; m. Aug. 17, 1946, Alton Durant, b. Aug. 18, 1925, at Wilson, N. C.

His parents: J. H. & Minnie Bell Durant.

He is a salesman for R. L. Bryan & Co., Columbia, S. C. He graduated Wofford College 1948; member S. A. E. Address: 2010 Atascadero Drive, Columbia, S. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 David Alton Durant, b. June 27, 1953
- 8-3 Madge Ruth Megahee, b. Nov. 29, 1928; m. Jan. 18, 1947, Maj. Howard Gay Bowles, Jr., b. March 22, 1927, at Logan, W. Va.

His parents: Howard G. & Ora Midkiff Bowles.

He is a Major in U. S. Army. She attended U. of S. C.; He

attended Morris Harvey at Barbaursville, W. Va. She Methodist; He Baptist; Address: 1815 Atascadera Drive, Columbia, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Thomas Edward Bowles, b. Jan. 21, 1950, Fort Jackson, S. C.

9-2 Howard Gay Bowles, III, b. Jan. 17, 1955, Fort Benning, Columbus, Ga.

7-11 James Harvey Wood, b. Jan. 2, 1907; m. Aug. 4, 1928, Jacy Mabry, b. July 4, 1909, Spartanburg, S. C.

Her parents: Oliver C. & Myrtle Fowler Mabry.

He is a merchant. Address: Drayton, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 James C. Wood, b. Nov. 12, 1930; single.

7-12 Shirley Wood, b. Oct. 19, 1909; m. Feb. 8, 1953, Adonis Dantzler, b. Sept. 23, 1906, at Elloree, S. C.

His parents: Sampson S. M. & Sallie Elizabeth Shuler Dantzler.

She is a Registered Nurse. He is a Bookkeeper. Address: 533 N. Ave., Cayce, S. C. No children.

6-5 Maitland Parham, b. Aug. 4, 1874, at Beauty Spot, Markboro Co., S. C.; m. 1890, Dr. James Tristram Bostic, Jr., b. July 7, 1864; d. Oct. 13, 1912; Buried at Ridge Springs, N. C. His parents: J. T., Sr., & Mattie Mason Bostic.

He graduated Baltimore Medical College in Pharmacy. Operated a Drug store at Tatum, S. C. Was a successful planter; Mason; Both Presbyterians.

Their children:

7-1 Helen Elizabeth Bostic, b. Sept. 28, 1892; m. James Alexander McColman

7-2 Martha Gertrude Bostic, b. Apr. 1, 1895; m. Albert Lee Ferrell

7-1 Helen Elizabeth Bostic, b. Sept. 28, 1892; m. Dec. 31, 1918, Sgt. James Alexander McColman, Sr., b. Dec. 15, 1895; d. Dec. 13, 1938; buried at Gibson, N. C. His parents: John Alexander & Cicely Herdon McColman.

She attended Flora McDonald College and graduated at Virginia College, Roanoke, Va. Taught 4 years. Has been Post mistress of Gibson 13 years, still is in 1954. He was Manager of the Ford Agency; planter; Mason; served in Air Force W.W. I as Sgt. Her address: Gibson, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 James Alexander McColman, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1919; m. Eleanor Kendall

8-2 June Meredith McColman, b. Aug. 19, 1923; m. James Heriot Evans

8-3 Dorothy Helen McColman, b. Dec. 1, 1925; m. Henry Davis Clarence Salley

8-4 Richard Herndon McColman, b. Oct. 5, 1928; m. Mollie Adams

8-1 Ensign James Alexander McColman, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1919; m. Eleanor Kendall, b. at Johns Station, N. C.

(334)

OUR KIN

Her parents: Fred & Janet Witherspoon Kendall.

He attended N. C. State College and graduated at Merchant Marine Academy as an Ensign; served in European Theatre W.W. II.

She graduated at N. C. State College for Women. Presently he is with N. C. State Highway Dept. Both Methodists. Address: Newton Grove, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Janet Helen McColman, b. June 21, 1952

9-2 James Alexander McColman, III, b. Jan. 26, 1954

8-2 June Meredith McColman, b. Aug. 19, 1923; m. James Heriot Evans, b. Dec. 31, 1918. She attended Mars Hill College. He graduated at Clemson College, B.S. He served W.W. II in U.S.A. He is a Civil Engineer with N. C. State Highway Dept. Both Presbyterians. Address: 421 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh, N. C.

Their child:

9-1 Sarah Elizabeth Evans, b. July 28, 1944, at Savannah, Ga.

8-3 Dorothy Helen McColman, b. Dec. 1, 1925; m. June 23, 1948, Henry Clarence Davis Salley. He graduated B.S. at Clemson College. Served as Asst. County Agent of Dillon County. Planter.

She graduated Mars Hill College, N. C. Attended Furman & U. S. C. Both Methodists. No children. Address: Salley, S. C.

8-4 Richard Herndon McColman, b. Oct. 5, 1928; m. Mollie Adams.

Her parents: Claude & Eva Ledbetter Adams.

She attended N. C. State College for Women and Columbia College.

He is service manager for Chevrolet Garage, Hamlet, N. C. Both Methodists. Address: Gibson, N. C.

Their child:

9-1 Rebecca Adams McColman, b. May 2, 1952

7-2 Martha Gertrude McColman, b. Apr. 1, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1921, Albert Lee Ferrell. She attended Flora McDonald College and Virginia College. She owns and runs a Gift Shop. No children. Address: 203 29th Street, Virginia Beach, Va.

5-4 Henry W. Parham, b. Nov. 17, 1843; d. June 4, 1921; m. Jan. 4, 1866; Amanda Townsend, b. 1844; d. 1926. He was a successful planter.

Their children:

6-1 William Walter Parham, b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. Catherine Mae McLean

6-2 Arthur L. Parham, b. May 24, 1869; m. Annie Jones

6-3 Thomas C. Parham, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Evelyn Brown

COVINGTON

(335)

6-1 William Walter Parham, b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1941; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Catherine Mae McLean, b. May 23, 1869; d. July 20, 1943.

Her parents: Silamon & Ann Gerona Manning McLean. When he married he had only a horse, a road cart and a small sum of money. He rented a small farm until he saved enough to pay for it. Each year he increased his savings until he owned a twenty-two horse farm as fine as anyone owned. He offered each of his children a college education. He bought a fine home in Latta, S. C. and died there leaving \$20,000.00 insurance, besides as much cash, and he owed no one. He was respected by all who knew him. Both were Methodists and public spirited citizens. He became a Master Mason in Aurora Lodge No. 33 Jan. 15, 1906, Clio, S. C.



WILLIAM WALTER PARHAM
Born Nov. 24, 1866

Their children, all born in what is now Dillon County, S. C.:

- 7-1 Walter Clyde Parham, b. Apr. 3, 1891; m. Roberta Bethea
- 7-2 Henry Ernest Parham, b. Dec. 5, 1892; single in 1954
- 7-3 William Herbert Parham, b. Nov. 27, 1894; m. Catherine Mayes
- 7-4 May Bell Parham, b. Feb. 2, 1897; m. Eugene Vereen
- 7-5 Frederick Melvin Parham, b. Jan. 21, 1899; m. Angie Lee Clayton
- 7-6 Marion Parham, b. Feb. 27, 1901; d. Sept. 20, 1904
- 7-7 Mary Ethel Parham, b. Jan. 6, 1903; m. Thomas Howard Bethea
- 7-8 Inez Parham, b. Nov. 4, 1904; m. Wade McMillan
- 7-9 Gertrude Parham, b. Oct. 17, 1906; m. Frank Cameron Manning, Sr.
- 7-10 Douglas Parham, b. Nov. 3, 1907; m. Elizabeth Smith
- 7-11 John Manning Parham, b. June 25, 1910; m. Anna Henderson
- 7-12 Jessie Parham, b. Dec. 6, 1911; m. Maj. Claude Eugene McLeod, Jr.

7-1 Walter Clyde Parham, b. Apr. 3, 1891; d. Dec. 9, 1949; m. Nov. 26, 1911, Roberta Bethea, b. Apr. 3, 1892. She attended Chicora College, Greenville, S. C. He was a successful planter; represented Dillon County in State Legislature 1931-1932; school trustee; mayor of Latta two terms; elder in church; Rotarian; became Master Mason in Dalcho Lodge No. 160, Aug.

(336)

OUR KIN

1, 1913. Both Presbyterians; both progressive high type citizens. She has been exceedingly helpful in every way with this history. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children, all born Dillon County, S. C.

- 8-1 William Clyde Parham, b. Sept. 14, 1912; m. Flora Louise Bethea
- 8-2 Lt. Lavalie Malone Parham, b. July 9, 1914; d. Sept. 15, 1944; n.m.

He graduated Presbyterian College. Was first Lt. in Air Corps W.W. II; killed in action over Holland; buried at Latta, S. C.

8-3 Sgt. Marion Thomas Parham, b. Sept. 13, 1916; m. Elizabeth McGee

8-1 William Clyde Parham, b. Sept. 14, 1912; m. Oct. 29, 1938, Flora Louise "Flo" Bethea, b. March 7, 1912, Dillon County, S. C.

Her parents: Robert & Grace Utley Bethea.

He attended Vanderbilt University and graduated at Univ. S. C., B.S. in 1933. Planter and saw mill operator. Both Presbyterians; both fine people. They own Manning House, or Woodland, built by Melea Manning, I, in 1785. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their child:

9-1 William Clyde Parham, Jr., b. March 29, 1942, at Latta, S.C.

8-3 Sgt. Marion Thomas Parham, b. Sept. 13, 1916; m. Oct. 24, 1937, Elizabeth McGee, b. Aug. 10, 1917.

Her parents: Dr. Thomas Courtney McGee, b. June 27, 1883, and Dora Easterling Bethea McGee, b. May 20, 1889. They m. Dec. 3, 1914. Marion graduated Presbyterian College 1937. Was Tech. Sgt. Air Force W.W. II, serving in the Pacific Area. He was chairman of Dillon County Draft Board during Korean War, Commander V.F.W. Post Eli Williams; District Senior Vice Pres. American Legion; became Master Mason in Dalco Lodge No. 160, in 1952. Planter and saw mill operator. Both Presbyterians; both fine people and fine citizens. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children, both born Latta, S. C.

9-1 Thomas Clyde Parham, b. May 23, 1939

9-2 Leila Bethea Parham, b. Feb. 25, 1944

7-3 William Herbert Parham, b. Nov. 27, 1894; m. Aug. 3, 1917, Newberry, S. C., Catherine Mays, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

Graduated Winthrop College A.B., 1915 Received M.A. Winthrop College in Music, 1916. He is a prosperous planter; school trustee; Steward in Methodist Church; member of Latta Town Council; Attended Oak Ridge Institute. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children all born Latta, S. C.:

8-1 Capt. William Herbert Parham, Jr., May 2, 1918; m. 1st, Dorothy Berry; 2nd, Grace Yarborough.

8-2 Caroline Mays Parham, b. Apr. 2, 1920; m. Osborn Hardwick Rhodes

8-3 Catherine DeWalt Parham, b. July 22, 1921; m. William Evans Bethea

COVINGTON

(337)

8-4 Nancy Mayer Parham, b. March 16, 1927; single
 8-5 Thomas Mayer Parham, b. March 16, 1927; single twins
 8-1 Capt. William Herbert Parham, Jr. b. May 2, 1918; m.
 1st, Oct. 6, 1940, Dorothy Berry, b. Dec. 23, 1919, Latta,
 S.C.; m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1947, Grace Yarborough, b. Sept. 15, 1920.
 He served in W.W. II European Theatre, Africa, and Korea. Re-
 ceived Purple Heart, Presidential Citation and Flying Medal. Was
 called back and served one year in U. S. A. He has a position with
 Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. Address: 5042 Valley Stream Road,
 Charlotte, N. C.

Child of W. H. & D. B. Parham:

9-1 William Walter Parham, b. Dec. 23, 1944

Children of W. H. & G. Y. Parham:

9-2 Herbert Ernest Parham, b. Sept. 3, 1950

9-3 Harry Lee Parham, b. March 21, 1952

8-2 Caroline Mays Parham, b. Apr. 21, 1920; m. June 26,
 1941, Osborn Hardwick Rhodes, b. Sept. 10, 1913, Loris,
 S. C.

His parents: John Tillman & Ruth Hardwick Rhodes. He gradu-
 ated at Univ. of S. C., 1940, B.L.; elected Judge of Probate in
 Colleton County, 1942, 1946 and 1954. Practices Law; Mason;
 Shriner; member Board of Directors Am. Turpentine Farmers
 Asso.; Chief Lay Leader Methodist Church. She graduated Win-
 throp College, 1941, B.S.; Methodist. Address: 312 Warren Street,
 Walterboro, S. C.

Their children, all born Walterboro, S. C.:

9-1 Catherine Parham Rhodes, b. March 5, 1943

9-2 Osborne Hardwick Rhodes, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1945; d. Apr.
 12, 1946

9-3 Richard Hardwick Rhodes, b. Jan. 28, 1947

8-3 Catherine De Walt Parham, b. July 22, 1921; m. Sept.
 2, 1944, Col. William Evans Bethea, b. July 4, 1919. At-
 tended Clemson College; is Col. in Air Corps; served in W.W. II
 European Theatre and later in Korea, receiving numerous medals
 and citations for bravery. Now stationed at Ft. Bragg.

She attended Winthrop College.

Their child:

9-1 William Evans Bethea, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1946; d. Aug. 9,
 1946; buried Montgomery, Ala.

8-4 Nancy Mayer Parham, b. March 16, 1927; graduated
 Winthrop College, B.S., 1950, in Piano. Taught
 at Mullins, S. C. 3 years (1953) twins

8-5 Thomas Mayes Parham, b. March 16, 1927.
 Attended Clemson College; served in Navy W.W. II in
 Tidewater, near Charleston, S. C. and off coast of New England;
 planter. Address: Latta, S. C.

7-4 May Bell Parham, b. Feb. 2, 1897; m. Nov. 6, 1925,
 Eugene Vereen, b. Sept. 14, 1896. She attended Lander
 College. He is a Ford Salesman. Address: Pawleys Island, S. C.

Their children:

(338)

OUR KIN

8-1 Dorothy Jean Vereen, b. Feb. 6, 1927; m. Jerry George
 8-2 Florence Catherine Vereen, b. Oct. 23, 1928; m. Earl
 Eugene Martin
 8-3 William Vereen, b. Nov. 8, 1931, Latta, S. C. Attended
 The Citadel; Mgr. of Drive In, Beaufort, S. C.; single.
 8-1 Dorothy Jean Vereen, b. Feb. 6, 1927; m. Jerry George,
 b. Jan. 14, 1922, at Latta, S. C. He was Veteran of W.W.
 II; served in Marine Corps in Japan; Rotarian; planter. Address:
 Latta, S. C.

Their child:

9-1 Catherine George, b. Nov. 7, 1948, Latta, S. C.

8-2 Florence Catherine Vereen, b. Oct. 23, 1928; m. Feb. 14,
 1953, Earl Eugene Martin, b. March 11, 1916. He is a
 Salesman. She attended Winthrop College and is a graduate nurse
 of Columbia Hospital. Their address: 9 Crystal Ave., Greenville,
 S. C.

7-5 Frederic Melvin Parham, b. Jan. 21, 1899; m. Feb. 7,
 1932, Hartsville, S. C. by Rev. McIlhaney, to Miss Angie
 Lee Clayton, b. Jan. 7, 1907. He served in Navy in W.W. I, 2
 years; Attended Wofford College; Mason; Presbyterian; planter
 and merchant. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Frederic Melvin Parham, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1933

8-2 Lawrence Clayton Parham, b. Oct. 11, 1935

8-3 Henry Jefferson "Jeff" Parham, b. Sept. 11, 1945

7-7 Mary Ethel Parham, b. Jan. 6, 1903, Marlboro Co., S. C.;
 m. March 2, 1924, Thomas Howard Bethea, b. Aug. 29,
 1901. He is a Production Supervisor. Address: 9 Fairview Ave.,
 Colonia, N. J.

Their children:

8-1 Thomas Alton Bethea, b. Aug. 31, 1926; m. Michaeline
 Pietraska

8-2 Mary Clair Bethea, b. Sept. 18, 1927; m. Riley Lee Big-
 ham, Jr.

8-1 Thomas Alton Bethea, b. Aug. 31, 1926, Florence, S. C.;
 m. Dec. 27, 1947, Michaeline Pietraska, b. Jan. 25, 1927,
 at Perth Amboy, N. J. He was inducted Dec. 15, 1944; served
 overseas with 160th Inf. 40 Div. as P F. C. in Feyte, Negros,
 Panay and Korea; discharged May 3, 1947. Address: 32 Idlewood
 Road, Nixon, N. J.

Their children, all b. Perth Amboy, N. J.:

9-1 Thomas Richard Bethea, b. Sept. 17, 1948

9-2 John Howard Bethea, b. Mar. 19, 1950; d. Mar. 19, 1951

9-3 Robert Alton Bethea, b. March 16, 1951

9-4 Janet Lee Bethea, b. Jan. 27, 1953

9-5 William Walter Bethea, b. Aug. 8, 1954

8-2 Mary Clair Bethea, b. Sept. 18, 1927, Latta, S. C.; m.
 March 25, 1948, Riley Lee Bigham, Jr., b. May 4, 1927,
 at Great Falls, S. C.

His parents: R. L., Sr. & Mary Brannon Bigham, of Rock Hill,

COVINGTON

(339)

S. C. She graduated Winthrop College, B.S., 1948. He is an Architect; veteran of W.W. II. No children. Address: P.O. Box 421, Goldsboro, N. C.

7-8 Inez Parham, b. Nov. 4, 1904; m. June 12, 1928, Wade McMillan, b. July 4, 1905. She graduated Winthrop College, 1927. He attended Georgia Tech. Owns a chain of theatres from Beaufort, S. C. to Maxton, N. C. Steward in Methodist church and Supt. of Sunday School; Rotarian. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Jacob Wade McMillan, b. July 4, 1930; m. Joyce Stevens

8-2 Shirley McMillan, b. Jan. 13, 1934

8-1 Jacob Wade McMillan, b. July 4, 1930; m. Jan. 6, 1951, Joyce Stevens b. Oct. 28, 1932, Dillon, S. C. He attended

Clemson College. Fought in Korea in Marine Corps. He is a Theatre Manager. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their child:

9-1 Cynthia Ann McMillan, b. Oct. 7, 1951

7-9 Gertrude Parham, b. Oct. 17, 1906; m. Nov. 11, 1943,

Frank Cameron Manning, Sr., b. Jan. 17, 1906; d. Apr. 18, 1951; buried at Hebron. He attended Clemson College, made C in football; worked with Highway in Iowa, Texas and S. C. He was a large and successful cotton and tobacco planter. She attended Winthrop College.

Their child:

8-1 Frank Cameron Manning, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1944, Clio, South Carolina

7-10 Douglas Parham, b. Nov. 3, 1907; m. June 7, 1936, Elizabeth Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1909, York, S. C. Graduated

Winthrop College in 1931. He attended Wofford College. Is School Trustee; Steward in Methodist Church; planter and ginner; owns 20 of his father's 22 horse farm. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Douglas Parham, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1941

8-2 Elizabeth Parham, b. May 18, 1943

8-3 Sylvia Parham, b. June 8, 1946

7-11 John Manning Parham, Sr., b. June 25, 1910; m. June 6, 1937, Anna Henderson, b. May 5, 1913 in Dillon Co.,

S. C. She graduated Flora McDonald College 1934, A.B. He graduated Wofford College 1931, A.B. He is a planter and furniture merchant. Member of Town Council; veteran W.W. II, serving from Apr. 7, 1944 to March 3, 1946, at Forts Bragg and Meade. Became Master Mason in Dalcho Lodge No. 160 May 9, 1943. Address: Latta, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 John Manning Parham, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1938, Latta, S. C.

7-12 Jessie Parham, b. Dec. 6, 1911; m. June 19, 1939, Latta, S. C., Major Claude Eugene McLeod, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1905, Beaufort, S. C.

His parents: Claude Eugene McLeod, Sr., b. July 16, 1872; d.

(340)

OUR KIN

May 2, 1931 and Hope Chandler McLeod Foster, b. Sept. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 30, 1948. Jessie graduated Coker College 1932. He graduated Clemson College 1927; Major in W.W. II, serving mostly in London, England for 3 years; is, or has been, Treasurer, Steward, and now Chmn. of Board of Stewards of Methodist church; school trustee. Since the State reorganization of schools in 1951 has been a member of County Board of Education; is former County Supt. of Education of Beaufort County, S. C. He is a large truck planter on mighty fine land; cattle rancher; runs a truck transfer Co.; merchant. Both progressive, high-type citizens. Address: Beaufort, S. C.

Their children, all born Seabrook, S. C.:

8-1 Claude Eugene McLeod, III b. Aug. 2, 1940

8-2 Jessie McLeod, b. Nov. 11, 1942

8-3 George A. McLeod, b. Aug. 9, 1948

Major C. E. McLeod, Jr. married first, Oct. 24, 1930, Nevaïda Thing, b. May 10, 1912; d. Oct. 3, 1938; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Beaufort, S. C. They had only once child, Nevaïda Ann McLeod, b. July 20, 1931; m. June 23, 1951, Frederic Sherill Poulnot, b. Aug. 2, 1923.

6-2 Arthur L. Parham, b. May 24, 1869; d. Apr. 6, 1943; m. Annie Jones

Their children:

7-1 Hattie Hensilee Parham; m. Austin H. Fore

7-2 Annie Mae Parham; m. W. Beaufort Peritt

7-3 Thomas B. Parham; m. Gertrude Jolly

7-4 John Gary Parham; m.

7-5 Amanda Juanita Parham; m. D. Frank Neal

7-6 Mary Louise Parham; m. Aaron Jones

6-3 Thomas C. Parham, b. Sept. 9, 1877; d. Feb. 6, 1913; m. Evelyn Brown.

Their children:

7-1 Vernon Parham; m. Annie Pearce

7-2 Charlie Parham; m. Odom

7-3 Annie Parham; m. Tom Hartley

4-6 Tristram Covington, b. Jan. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1894; m. 1st, 1840, Nancy Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1841

Her parents: Lewis & Jincy Thomas. m. 2nd, Jan. 17, 1844, Jincy Covington, b. July 27, 1824; d. July 23, 1891. Her parents: Thomas S. & Sarah Cook Covington.

He was related to Nancy Thomas. He and Jincy Covington were first cousins. Tristram "Trus" inherited his father's home place which was, and is, one of the most fertile plantations in Marlboro County, or any county, in the U.S.A. On this plantation in front of the home is one of the prettiest ponds in the country, which was quite a source of revenue to him during that generation. This pond was built with slave labor. He was a wealthy man. All three were born in Marlboro County, S. C. All Methodists. All buried at Hebron.

COVINGTON

(341)

Children of Tristram & Nancy T. Covington:

- 5-1 Hon. James Thomas Covington, b. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Lydia J. Medlin
5-2 Isadore J. Covington, b. March 30, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1865; m. Feb. 1, 1865, James Rogers Manning; left no children.



HON JAMES T. COVINGTON
Born Dec. 29, 1841

He was called Captain, and loved and respected by every one. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron. He was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 33 in 1903.

Their only child:

6-1 Joseph T. Covington, b. June 26, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1932, near Sellers, S. C.; m. 1886, the first cousin of his father, Nellie John Covington, b. April 10, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1919. He produced outstanding yields of all crops. Led the state in cotton production, drove fine horses. He had one of the first automobiles in the county. They kept open house, served their meals on a round revolving table. You could drop in and a grand meal would be served, never less than three meats and other delicious foods in proportion. He inherited all of his father's 1,000 acres of land. He married 2nd, Mrs. Roxie Easterling, No children by this marriage. All Methodists. He and first wife buried at Hebron.

Children of Joseph T. & Nellie J. Covington, born either Marlboro Co. or Cheraw, S. C.:

- 7-1 Mary Covington, b. Aug. 3, 1887; d. Sept. 3, 1887
7-2 Joseph Covington, b. Feb. 2, 1890; d. May 15, 1892
7-3 Guy Wister Covington, b. July 29, 1891; m. Martha Ellen McQuage

5-1 Hon. James Thomas Covington, b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1905; m. Oct. 11, 1865, Lydia J. Medlin, b. Jan. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 26, 1911. He owned 1,000 acres of land between Hebron cross roads and Dunbar. His home was on the right of this road. He was Steward and Sunday School Supt. in Hebron Church for many years, and a very prosperous planter. Represented Marlboro County in the House of Representatives 1892 & 1893. He was a C.S.A. Enlisted April 13, 1861 under Capt. D. M. D. McLeod, 1st Corporal, Co. K 8 Reg. S. C. Inf.; Medical discharge Aug. 30, 1861. Transferred to Co. E 19 Bn. S. C. Calvary, Enlisted April 3, 1862, on James Island. Last found on Roll with this Company Dec. 31, 1864.

- 7-4 Ruby Nell Covington, b. June 24, 1894; m. Charles B. Heustess, Sr.
7-5 Douglas Covington, b. June 10, 1900; d. June 2, 1901
7-6 Joseph Adger Covington, b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. Aline Hubbard
7-7 James Brooks Covington, b. July 1, 1906; d. May 28, 1909
7-8 Floy Kinney Covington, b. Oct. 1, 1909; m. James Preston Covington, Sr. All of the deceased buried at Hebron.
7-3 Guy Wister Covington, b. July 29, 1891; d. March 5, 1920; m. Nov. 2, 1913, Martha Ellen (Mattie) McQuage, b. Nov. 14, 1891

Her parents: Daniel Paul & Martha Ann Spears McQuage.

Wister & Mattie were second cousins. After Wister's death she married William Morris Pate, who lived only a short time. No children by this marriage. Wister attended University of S. C. Was a successful planter. She taught school for several years and for many years has been Attendance Teacher of Dillon County, S. C. Her address: Dillon, S. C. All Methodists.

Their children:

- 8-1 Eleanor Covington, b. April 4, 1917; d. July 4, 1918
8-2 Wister Nell Covington, b. Jan. 19, 1920; m. July 6, 1941, Captain William Harold Basden, b. Feb. 22, 1920, at Raleigh, N. C. Wister Nell graduated at East Carolina Teachers College, now Teachers College at Greenville, N. C. He attended the same college. He is Capt. in U.S. Army, Inf. Division, Fort Jackson, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Martha Jean Basden, b. Jan. 3, 1943
9-2 William Harold Basden, Jr., b. May 28, 1944
7-4 Ruby Nell Covington, b. June 24, 1894; d. Apr. 4, 1932; m. Jan. 27, 1915 at the home of her parents (the writer was present), Charles Benjamin Heustess, Sr., b. Nov. 15, 1894. He married 2nd, April 26, 1933, at the home of H. K. Covington, Jr., Miss Mary Ethel Covington, b. Jan. 11, 1908; d. May 30, 1956; buried at Hebron Cemetery.

Her parents: Tristram Clyde & Ethel Bell Manship Covington. Ruby is buried at Benettsville Cemetery.

Charlie attended University of S. C. He was a successful planter.

Mary graduated at Winthrop College with A.B. She taught at Bennettsville, S. C.

Children of Ruby & Charlie, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 8-1 Ruby Louise Heustess, b. Nov. 17, 1917; m. Capt. William Roberts Potts, Sr.
8-2 Brenda Lucile Heustess, b. April 26, 1919; m. Capt. James Lenieu Gray
8-3 Charles Benjamin Heustess, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1921; m. Nancy Way

Children of Mary & Charlie, b. Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 8-4 Richard Franklin Heustess, b. Sept. 11, 1939
8-5 Mary Gibson Heustess, b. March 23, 1943

8-1 Ruby Louise Heustess, b. Nov. 17, 1917; m. Nov. 7, 1942, at Shaw Field, Capt. William Robert Potts, Sr., b. June 1915, Hereford, Texas.

His parents: James Frank & Leota Crabtree Potts. She graduated Winthrop College, A.B., 1936. He was Capt. W.W. II, Air Corps. Address: 3105 27th St., Lubbock, Texas.

Their children:

9-1 William Robert Potts, Jr., b. July 5, 1945

9-2 Charles Grabtree Potts, b. May 27, 1947

8-2 Brenda Lucile Heustess, b. April 23, 1919; m. Oct. 17, 1941, Capt. James Lenieu Gray, b. July 25, 1917, at Greenwood, Miss. She graduated Winthrop College, A.B., 1938. He was Capt. W.W. II under Gen. Patton. Address 2416 Cherokee Road, Augusta, Ga.

Their children:

9-1 James Lenieu Gray, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1942

9-2 Brenda Lucile Gray, b. July 9, 1944

8-3 Charles Benjamin Heustess, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1921; m. Oct. 17, 1942, at Meridian, Miss., Nancy Way, b. June 24, 1923. He leases trucks from American Red Ball Co. and operates them. Veteran of W.W. II. Both Methodists Address: 7012 Gothic St. St., Van Nuys, Calif.

Their children:

9-1 Patricia Heustess, b. Apr. 25, 1945; d. March 11, 1953

9-2 Catherine Anne Heustess, b. Oct. 15, 1946

9-3 Lucinda Heustess, b. July 19, 1948

7-6 Joseph Adger Covington, b. Sept. 14, 1902; m. July 16, 1924, Aline Hubbard, b. Nov. 16, 1904

Her parents: John & Kate Buie Hubbard.

He is a planter.

Their child:

8-1 Katie Nell Covington, b. July 21, 1931; m. July 24, 1949, William V. Newton, Jr., b. June 26, 1931. He is a merchant. Address: 833 S. Chester St., Gastonia, N. C.

Their child:

9-1 William Vernon Newton, III, b. March 1, 1954, Gastonia, N. C.

7-8 Floy Kinney Covington, b. Oct. 1, 1909; m. Jan. 21, 1930, James Preston Covington, Sr., b. Dec. 10, 1909, Marlboro Co., S. C. He is a merchant Address: 584 King St., Charleston S. C.

Their child:

8-1 James Preston Covington, Jr., b. March 29, 1931, at Bennettsville, S. C. Attended The Citadel and University of S. C., m. March 6, 1955, Nola Jane Powell, of Bennettsville, S. C. Children of Tristram & Jincy Covington Covington, both born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

5-3 William Jennings "Cooge" Covington, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. 1st, Sallie Thomas Hamer; m. 2nd, Annie Jane Fletcher; m. 3rd, Miriam Ardelle Covington

(344)

OUR KIN



- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Mitchell Bolton Parham | 9 George Ray Welch, Sr. |
| 2 Dora Covington Parham | 10 Annie Covington Welch |
| 3 John Smith Covington | 11 Kathleen Parham Gregory |
| 4 Mary Smith Covington | 12 William Jennings Covington |
| 5 Mary Fletcher Covington Heustess | 13 Bessie Parham Vollenwelder |
| 6 John B. Heustess | 14 Miriam Covington Covington |
| 7 Jincy Covington Brugh | 15 Fannie Covington Covington |
| 8 James Covington Parham | 16 Van McClure Welch |

5-4 Henry Kemper Covington, Sr., b. Sept. 1861; m. 1st, Mary Jane Fletcher; m. 2nd, Onena Wells; m. 3rd, Mattie Thorp

5-3 William Jennings "Cooge" Covington, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1926; m. first, Dec. 23, 1868, Sallie F. Hamer, b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 19, 1874.

Her parents: Rev. Lewis M. & Elizabeth Thomas Hamer; m. 2nd, Annie Jane Fletcher, b. Feb. 4, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1891.

Her parents: John S. & Ann Gibson Fletcher.

W. J.; H. K., Sr. & Eli T. Covington, all married sisters. m. 3rd, April 14, 1892, Miriam Ardelle Covington, b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Mar. 22, 1929. They were second cousins.

Her parents: Capt. William Wall & Fannie Speights Covington. W. J. Covington owned 650 acres of as fine land as is. He operated his own gin and commissary. He grew the finest crops. Had a private school for his children. The lane leading up to his home was, and is, lined with cedars on each side. He was troubled with agents stopping his negroes from running the gin or plowing, so he nailed up a board on the left cedar at the entrance to his avenue, with these words: "Private burying ground for all agents," and signed his name. That stopped the agents for awhile, but one day

COVINGTON

(345)

up drove a man who said he was an agent and wanted to see him on business. He said, "Did you not see the sign at the front of the avenue. He said, "I have, that's why I am here. I am a tombstone agent." W. J. had a keen sense of humor, loved and raised fine horses; was always present and ready to help in his church. All Methodists and buried at Hebron.

The children of W. J. & A. J. G. Fletcher Covington:

- 6-1 Annie Covington, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. George Ray Welch, Sr.
 - 6-2 Dora Covington, b. April 14, 1877; m. Mitchell Bolton Parham
 - 6-3 May Fletcher Covington, b. April 29, 1881; m. John Beatty Heustess
 - 6-4 John Smith Covington, b. Oct. 20, 1884; m. Mary Smith
- Children of W. J. and Miriam Covington:
- 6-5 Jincy Covington, b. Feb. 4, 1893; m. Robert George Brugh, Sr.
 - 6-6 William Chesley Covington, Sr., b. June 25, 1895; m. Ellen Powell Spears
 - 6-7 Fannie Speights Covington, b. June 13, 1900; m. Thomas Damon Covington
- 6-1 Annie Covington, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1946; m. 1898, George Robinson Welch, b. March 13, 1861; d. May 4, 1916. He was a merchant. He m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1882, Ella Welch, b. June 27, 1859; d. Aug. 13, 1896. His parents: Thomas & Annie C. Welch. All Methodists. All buried at Hebron Cemetery.

Children of Annie C. & George B. Welch:

- 7-1 Eric Valdost Welch, b. March 4, 1900; d. July 27, 1903
- 7-2 Dr. George Ray Welch, b. Feb. 13, 1902; m. Clarine McDonald
- 7-3 William Fletcher Welch, Sr., b. Jan. 4, 1904; m. Mary Evelyn Smith
- 7-4 Van McClure Welch, b. Feb. 26, 1906; m. Reba Nettles
- 7-2 Dr. George Ray Welch, b. Feb. 13, 1902; d. May 11, 1941; m. June 20, 1927, Clarine McDonald, b. Nov. 6, 1906, at New Augusta, Miss.

Her parents: Charles & Annie Viola Guinn McDonald.

He graduated S. C. Medical College, Charleston, S. C.; Interned in Miss.; Practiced at N. Y. for New York Life Insurance Co.; died in N. Y.; buried at Hebron Cemetery, Marlboro County, S. C.

She took her Nursing Course at Jackson Infirmary, Jackson, Miss. Her address: New Augusta, Miss.

Their children:

- 8-1 Dr. George Boyd Welch, b. March 2, 1929; m. Elizabeth Oliphant
- 8-2 Patricia Ann "Patsy" Welch, b. Feb. 28, 1932, at New York, N. Y.

She received her B.S. in Nursing, Jan. 24, 1954, at Univ. of

(346)

OUR KIN

Miss. She is Clinical Instructor at Southern Miss. Charity Hospital; single Jan. 1955. Address: 1306 1st Ave., Lauree, Miss.

8-1 Dr. George Boyd Welch, b. March 2, 1929, at New Augusta, Miss.; m. Dec. 19, 1953, Elizabeth Oliphant, b. Jan. 23, 1928, Atlanta, Ga.

Her parents: Oral Clyde & Artie Pauline Harris Oliphant.

He graduated at The Citadel, B.S. in 1948 and graduated in Medicine at Louisiana State Univ., May 30, 1953. He served his Internship at Southern Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, La.

7-3 William Fletcher Welch, Sr., b. Jan. 4, 1904; m. Mary Evelyn Smith, of Marlboro Co., S. C.

Her parents: Lawrence & Fannie Woodward Smith.

He is a merchant. Both Methodists. Address: Georgetown, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Lt. William Fletcher Welch, Jr., b. April 1929, Marlboro Co., S. C.

He graduated University of Georgia, B.S. in Forestry. In Korea in 1954, as 1st Lt. in Army. Single. Address: Georgetown, S. C.

7-4 Van McLure Welch, b. Feb. 26, 1906; m. Dec. 4, 1931,

Reba Nettles, b. Oct. 28, 1902, Dillon, S. C. He is Electronics mechanic at Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C. He is a Mason and Shriner; Deacon & Sunday School teacher. Attended Wofford College. She took business course at Sumter, S. C. Both Presbyterians. Address: 161 Bailey Drive, Charleston Heights, Charleston, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 John McLure Welch, b. Oct. 21, 1934; d. July 16, 1951; buried at Charleston, S. C.

6-2 Dora Covington, b. April 14, 1877; d. Feb. 12, 1952; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Mitchell Bolton Parham, b. Aug. 16, 1876

His parents: James Harvey & Bess Hinson Parham.

She is buried at Garden of Memories, New Orleans, La.

He was a successful planter.

Their children, all b. near Beauty Spot, Marlboro Co., S. C.;

7-1 James Covington Parham, Sr., b. June 18, 1898; m. Alice Wilson

7-2 Catherine Parham, b. Jan. 16, 1900; m. Ross W. Gregory

7-3 Elizabeth "Bessie" Parham, b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Frank William Vollenweider

7-1 James Covington Parham, Sr., b. June 18, 1898; m. Sept. 3, 1927, Alice Wilson, b. Aug. 2, 1898, Manning, S. C.

Her parents: Judge John Snowden & Elizabeth Jane Ingram Wilson. He is a planter; was mail carrier 28 years. Both Presbyterians. Address: 1 Charlotte Ave., Sumter, S. C.

Their children, both born Sumter, S. C.:

8-1 James Covington Parham, Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1930; graduated Princeton Univ. 1952 with A.B. in History, graduated COVINGTON

(347)

with Honor. He was President of his class Sophomore, Junior and Senior years. He has since had 2 years in Law at Yale. In 1954 has a Rhodes Scholarship at Oxford, England for next two years. Address: 1 Charlotte Ave., Sumter, S. C.

8-2 2nd Lt. John Snowden Wilson Parham, b. Nov. 4, 1932; graduated Clemson College B.S. in Animal Husbandry 1954 and entered the Army as 2nd Lt., single. Address: 1 Charlotte Ave., Sumter, S. C.

7-2 Catherine Parham, b. Jan. 16, 1900; m. March 19, 1932, Ross W. Gregory. She attended Lander College. He attended Margaret Mann College, Toronto, Canada. He is an Insurance Agent. Both Methodists. Address: 1266 Euclid Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. No children.

7-3 Elizabeth Parham, b. Dec. 2, 1902; m. Jan. 22, 1930, at New Orleans, La., Frank William Vollenweider, Sr.

His parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frank J. Vollenweider. He is an Insurance Agent. Both Methodists. Address: 4615 S. Derdigny St., New Orleans, La.

Their child, born New Orleans, La.:

8-1 2nd Lt. Frank William Vollenweider, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1931; m. Oct. 16, 1953, to Nina Joan Baxter, b. March 31, 1933 in Florida.

Her parents: Mr. and Mrs. Vann Baxter. He graduated L. S. U., B.S. in Geology 1954; now in Army in Texas as 2nd Lt. Address: 4615 S. Derdigny St., New Orleans, La.

6-3 May Fletcher Covington, b. April 29, 1881; d. May 10, 1955; m. Oct. 16, 1904, John Beatty Heustess, b. April 25, 1881; d. April 4, 1946

His parents: Joseph B. & Maggie Hubbard Heustess. Both Methodists; he buried at Hebron. He was a planter; carried the mail for 32 years. No children.

6-4 John Smith Covington, b. Oct. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 28, 1909, Mary Smith, b. March 29, 1884; d. Feb. 6, 1954; buried at McColl Cemetery, Bennettsville. Her parents: Isaac & Josephine Harvey Smith, of Lynchburg, Va. John S. & Henry K. Covington, Jr., were double first cousins and they married sisters. He is a successful planter. Both Methodists.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route 3

Their children, both born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

7-1 Richard Blair Covington, b. May 16, 1916; d. Dec. 9, 1937; graduated Wofford College, A.B., 1937. Was accidentally killed in auto wreck.

7-2 Henry Poindexter Covington, b. Feb. 3, 1919; m. Oct. 24, 1942, Christine Benfield, b. Dec. 2, 1918, Dillon, S.C.

Her parents: Bunyan Bailey & Sara Frances Guy Benfield, of Myrtle Beach, S. C. Harry and Christine graduated at Furman University with A.B. in 1940. He is a successful planter, Both Methodists.

Their children, both born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

8-1 Victoria Louise Covington, b. Feb. 11, 1946

(348)

OUR KIN

8-2 Mary Jo Covington, b. April 13, 1951

6-5 Jincy Covington, b. Feb. 4, 1893; m. Nov. 11, 1914, Robert George Brugh, Sr., b. June 23, 1886; d. March 17, 1947.

His parents: Robert Marion & Pauline Switzer Brugh.

He is buried at Mill Creek Baptist Church, Mace, Va.

He was a salesman. She owns part of her father's plantation which she operates. She has a position with the Marlboro schools. Her help in working out this History has been invaluable. She is a lifelong member of Hebron Church. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route 3.

Their children, both born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

7-1 Lt. Col. Robert George Brugh, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1917; m. Catherine O'Laughlin.

7-2 Maxine Audrey Brugh, b. July 23, 1927; single. She graduated Columbia College, B.S., 1948 in Home Ec.

Has taught since in schools of Marlboro County and in N. C. Methodist.

7-1 Lt. Col. Robert George Brugh, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1917; m. Sept. 11, 1943, Catherine O'Laughlin, b. June 16, 1917, Chicago, Ill. They were married at Phoenix, Arizona. He graduated at The Citadel, B.S. in 1938, and at West Point in 1942. Served in W.W. II in the Philippines. Is making the Army his profession; veteran of Korean War. He holds Bronze Star Medal; Combat Inf. Badge and Sr. Parachutist Badge. Presently, 1955, is stationed in Austria.

Their children:

8-1 Susan Catherine Brugh, b. July 11, 1944, at Chicago, Ill.

8-2 Robert George Brugh, III, b. Dec. 3, 1946, at Chicago, Ill.

8-3 Ann Jincy Brugh, b. July 7, 1948, at Venezuela, S. A.

8-4 Patrick Jennings Brugh, b. Sept. 30, 1949, at Venezuela, S. A.

8-5 Mary Brugh, b. March 19, 1952, at Fort Benning, Ga.

8-5 Jane Brugh, b. March 19, 1952, at Fort Benning, Ga. twins

8-7 James Timothy Brugh, b. May 11, 1953, at Fort Benning, Ga.

8-8 Heidi Brugh, b. Aug. 11, 1954, at Fort Benning, Ga.

8-9 Dennis Walter Brugh, b. April 2, 1956

6-6 William Chesley Covington, Sr., b. June 25, 1895; m. Dec. 20, 1916, Annie Spears, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

Her parents: William & Ellen Powell Spears. William lives in his father's home, owns it. He is a planter. Both Methodists. They were second cousins. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3.

Their children, all born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

7-1 Lt. William Chesley Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1919; m. Louise Carabo

7-2 Ellen Louise Covington, b. March 13, 1922; m. Sgt. John Frank Karnechis

COVINGTON

(349)

- 7-3 Prentiss Edward Covington, b. Nov. 4, 1924; m. Caroline Black
- 7-4 Miriam Ann Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1932; m. William Lamar Lee, Jr.
- 7-1 Lt. William Chesley Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1919; m. Oct. 28, 1945, Louise Carabo, b. Oct. 29, 1922, Marlboro County, S. C.

Her parents: John Henry & Helen Harper Carabo.

She was a veteran of W. W. II, Waves, 2½ years, 2nd class Yeoman, Washington, D. C. She graduated Marlboro Business College. He is a veteran W.W. II, 4 years, 1st Lt. Australia & Pacific, Air Corps Transport; planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C. 3.

Their children, all born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 8-1 William Chesley Covington, III, b. Aug. 13, 1946
- 8-2 Linda Louise Covington, b. Sept. 13, 1947
- 8-3 Barbara Helen Covington, b. Nov. 6, 1949
- 7-2 Ellen Louise Covington, b. March 13, 1922; m. May 11, 1943, Sgt. John Frank Karnechis, Sr., b. July 2, 1921, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He is a veteran W. W. II; served mostly in Italy; was injured in Army, carrying mines, on shoulder; lost use of arm for a long time. He has a position with Munerlyn. Both Methodists. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 John Frank Karnechis, Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1945, at Bennettsville, S. C.
- 8-2 Charles Randolph Karnechis, b. Sept. 4, 1946, at Bennettsville, S. C.
- 7-3 Prentiss Edward Covington, b. Nov. 4, 1924; m. Oct. 22, 1944, Caroline Black, b. Dec. 18, 1923, at Orangeburg, S. C. Her parents: Robert New & Mary Smith Black. He is a planter; has a position with Soil Conservation. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Prentiss Edward Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1946
- 8-2 Carol Ann Covington, b. Dec. 23, 1950
- 7-4 Miriam Ann Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1932; m. June 29, 1952, at Hebron Church, William Lamar Lee, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1929, at Clio, S. C.

His parents: W. L., Sr., & Connie Kirkley Lee.

He is a merchant. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.

- 6-7 Fannie Speights Covington, b. July 13, 1900; m. Dec. 19, 1918, Thomas Damon Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

His parents: Thomas Adair & Sallie Adams Covington.

He is a successful planter. Both Methodists. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3.

Their children, all born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 7-1 Damon Laverne Covington, b. Dec. 8, 1919; m. Virginia Catlett

- 7-2 Thomas Jennings Covington, b. Sept. 11, 1928; d. March 2, 1951. His gun fell and accidentally killed him. Buried at Hebron; n. m.
- 7-3 Patricia Cook Covington, b. May 18, 1933; m. Lewis McLean
- 7-1 Damon Laverne Covington, b. Dec. 8, 1920; m. Dec. 8, 1939, Virginia Catlett, b. Oct. 24, 1920, at Hamlet

Her parents: Jesse & Winnie Whittington Catlett. He is a veteran W. W. II, Army 3 years; planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3.

Their child:

- 8-1 Warren Laverne Covington, b. Aug. 2, 1946
 - 7-3 Patricia Cook Covington, b. May 18, 1933; m. 1st, Parrish McLaurin McLean; 2nd, Louis McLean
- Louis McLean is a planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3



H. KEMPER COVINGTON, SR. TRISTRAM CLYDE COVINGTON
MRS. ONENA WELLS COVINGTON HENRY K. COVINGTON, JR.
JAMES FLETCHER COVINGTON, SR.

Their children:

- 8-1 Ronald McLaurin McLean, b. Jan. 17, 1946, Florence, S.C.
- 8-2 Alan Frank McLean, b. Nov. 3, 1950, Bennettsville, S. C.
- 5-4 Henry Kemper Covington, Sr., b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 22, 1945; m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1883, Mary Jane Fletcher, b. Apr. 13, 1858; d. July 4, 1903. Her parents: John S. & Ann Gibson Fletcher; m. 2nd, Onena Wells, b. July 7, 1879; d. Nov. 1, 1918; m. 3rd, Mattie Thorp, of Perry, Ga. All were Methodists and buried at Hebron. He owned 969 acres of as fine land as is in any state. It rented for 100 bales of cotton per year. He lived on the same spot as his father, Tristram Covington. It was also the home of his grandfather, William Covington, and probably the home of his great-grandfather, Revolutionary John Covington. H. Kemper, Sr., was a life long member of Hebron Church; Supt. of the S. S. and sang in the choir. He and Cousin Joel Covington were the only male persons to sit on the ladies side of the church.

Their 3 children, all born by the first wife. All born on his plantation, Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 Tristram "Trussie" Clyde Covington, b. Sept. 16, 1884; m. Ethel Bell Manship
- 6-2 Henry Kemper Covington, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1886; m. Frances Copeland Smith
- 6-3 James Fletcher Covington, Sr., b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. Ruth Smith Holly
- 6-1 Tristram "Trussie" Clyde Covington, b. Sept. 16, 1884; d. Jan. 16, 1919; m. Dec. 19, 1906, Ethel Bell Manship, b. May 24, 1884, Tatum, S. C. Her parents: Lorenza Dow & Mollie Gibson Manship. He was a successful planter; buried at Hebron; Both Methodists. Her address: Latta, S. C.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 7-1 Mary Ethel Covington, b. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Charlie Benjamin Heustess, Sr.
- 7-2 Julia Louise Covington, b. March 26, 1909; m. L. D. LeGette
- 7-3 Tristram Clyde Covington, b. Nov. 7, 1910; d. Aug. 9, 1912
- 7-4 Harris Kemper Covington, b. June 5, 1912; m. Catherine Blakely
- 7-5 Luther Dow Covington, b. March 23, 1914; m. Mrs. Harriet Feris Tunnicliff
- 7-6 Tracy Claude Covington, b. Nov. 4, 1915; d. May 22, 1916
- 7-7 Jesse M., changed name to Tristram Clyde Covington, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1918; m. Pauline Roberson
- 7-1 Mary Ethel Covington, b. Jan. 11, 1908; m. April 26, 1933, at home of H. K. Covington, Jr., to Charlie Benjamin Heustess, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1894. He is a planter. Attended Univ. of S. C. She graduated at Winthrop College A.B. in 1930. Has taught school for many years. Joined D.A.R. on John Covington. Their address: Bennettsville, S. C.

(352)

OUR KIN

Their children, all born in Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 8-1 Richard Franklin Heustess, b. Sept. 11, 1939
- 8-2 Mary Gibson Heustess, b. March 23, 1943
- 7-2 Julia Louise Covington, b. March 26, 1909; m. Dec. 21, 1935, Luther Douglas LeGette, b. Aug. 23, 1902. She graduated Winthrop College in 1931, A.B. He is Head of the Traffic Division of City Policemen. She teaches. Address: 1825 Clematis St., Sarasota, Fla.

Their children, both born Sarasota, Fla.:

- 8-1 Louise LeGette, b. Jan. 11, 1937
- 8-2 Loraine LeGette, b. Feb. 5, 1943
- 7-4 Harris Kemper Covington, b. June 5, 1912; m. Dec. 23, 1939, Catherine Blakely, b. Nov. 13, 1914, at Clinton, S. C.; married there. He was in the Marine Corps 1932-1936. Was agent for Delmar Oil Co., at Bennettsville, S. C. Since 1942 he is a Conductor for the S. A. L. R. R. She graduated at Presbyterian College, B.A. in 1936 and attended Peabody College. Taught at Chesterfield, Lower Marlboro and Bennettsville, S. C. She is a Stewardess in Methodist Church; V. P. Woman's Society of Christian Service; S. S. teacher; member of Board of Directors Red Cross; member of Board of Richmond County Hospital and P.-T.A. Address: 402 McColman St., Hamlet, N. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Jean Blakely Covington, b. Feb. 11, 1943
- 8-2 Judith Catherine Covington, b. Sept. 11, 1945
- 8-3 Henry Kemper Covington, b. Jan. 6, 1947
- 7-5 Luther Dow Covington, b. March 23, 1914; m. Oct. 5, 1935, Mrs. Harriet Feris Tunnicliff, b. July 19, 1909, at Galesburg, Ill.

Her parents: John James & Blanche McLaughlin Tunnicliff.

He is President of Manufacturing Corporation of Metal Goods; Both Congregationalists. Address: 1836 Oak St., South Pasadena, Calif.

Their children:

- 8-1 Barbara Covington, b. Sept. 27, 1930
- Child of wife by first husband, legally adopted by Luther. She graduated Occidental College 1952; m. John Leonard Nudge, of S. Pasadena, Calif.
- 8-2 Patricia Gibson Covington, b. June 8, 1936, at Laguna Beach Calif.
- 8-3 Richard Tunnicliff Covington, b. Nov. 20, 1946, South Pasadena, Calif.
- 7-7 Tristram "Trussie" Clyde Covington, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1918; m. June 3, 1951, Miss Pauline Roberson, b. Dec. 6, 1925, Rowland, N. C.

Her parents: John Paul & Marian Coultass Roberson. She attended Montreat College, N. C. He is a successful Furniture Merchant; Navy W.W. II; Aviation Radio, 2nd class. Address: Latta, S. C.

COVINGTON

(353)

Their children, born at Latta, S. C.:

8-1 Marilyn Covington, b. Oct. 30, 1952

8-2 Lisa Covington, b. Oct. 17, 1954

6-1 Henry Kemper Covington, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1886; m. Nov. 7, 1914, Frances Copeland Smith, of Lynchburg, Va., b. May 27, 1886. Her sister married John S. Covington. She attended Roanoke College in Danville, Va. Taught school in Sumter County, S. C. He is a successful planter; was Chairman of School Trustee Board 36 years; Steward of Hebron Methodist Church 30 years; Pres. of Elec. Co-Op since organization in 1939; handled German Prison Camp in Marlboro County during W. W. II. Ran Marlboro Electric Gin for 14 years; member of Agriculture Adjustment Association from 1934 to 1940; member F. S. A. Board during W. W. II. Attended Wofford College and Clemson College. He and Mrs. Covington won the 1952 Plaque for Balanced Farming in Marlboro Co., S. C. He became Mason Nov. 4, 1911 in Marlboro Lodge No. 88; became Shriner Nov. 28, 1913. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children, both born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

7-1 Henry Metteaux Covington, b. Aug. 2, 1915; m. Adele Porter

7-2 Josephine Merle Covington, b. Jan. 7, 1918; m. John Hulon Tharp

7-1 Capt. Henry Metteaux Covington, b. Aug. 2, 1915; m. Aug. 28, 1941, Adele Porter, b. June 24, 1918, at Indianola, Miss. His parents: Arva Earl, Sr., & Ruth Lucinda Walker Porter.

He graduated Clemson College, B. S. in 1939 and received his M.A. at L.S.U. 1940. He is Horticultural Specialist with N. C. Experiment Station at Raleigh N. C. He frequently writes for the Progressive Farmer. In the April 1952 issue he wrote a fine article on Ten Rules for Better Sweet Potatoes. Veteran W.W. II, 4 years and three months in U. S. A. He is a member of Alpha Beta & Phi Kappa Phi and American Society Horticultural Science. She graduated at Louisiana State Univ. B.S. 1939; All Methodists.

Address: 2817 Wade Ave., Raleigh, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Henry Kemper Covington, b. March 21, 1944, at Baton Rouge, La.

8-2 Michael Bruce Covington, b. June 29, 1946, at Baton Rouge, La.

7-2 Josephine Merle Covington, b. Jan. 7, 1918; m. Aug. 1, 1936, John Hulon Tharp, b. Jan. 11, 1913. Address: 4820 Dove St., Norfolk, Va. (13)*

Their children:

8-1 Frances Ann Tharp, b. Apr. 11, 1937

8-2 John Henry Tharp, b. March 6, 1943

6-3 James Fletcher Covington, Sr., b. Dec. 18, 1892; d. Dec. 19, 1948; m. June 21, 1916, Ruth Smith Holly, b. Jan.

28, 1894, at Camden, S. C. He graduated U. S. C. in 1913 as a Civil Engineer. In his Junior year at College he worked any Math that a Junior or Senior could not work with the greatest of ease. He was a successful planter; He became a Mason June 25, 1915 in Marlboro Lodge No. 88; became a Shriner Nov. 17, 1919. Both Methodists. She is Chmn. of Public Welfare Dept., Marlboro Co., S. C. for past 20 years. Her address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

7-1 Jane Juanita Covington, b. Oct. 27, 1917; m. P. H. Hays

7-2 Ruth Fletcher Covington, b. April 1, 1920; m. 1st, Robt. Buie Owen; m. 2nd, W. Dempsey Hall

7-3 James Fletcher Covington, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1924; m. Ina Mae McCants

7-1 Jane Juanita Covington, b. Oct. 27, 1917; m. Aug. 1, 1937, P. H. Hays, b. Dec. 6, 1908. She attended Lander College. He has a position with Southern Bell Telephone Co., Engineering Dept., at Asheville, N. C.

Address: Alexandria, N. C., Route 1. No children.

7-2 Ruth Fletcher Covington, b. April 1, 1920; m. July 26, 1941, Robert Buie Owen. He died Dec. 6, 1946. No children. She m. 2nd, June 22, 1949, W. Dempsey Hall, b. Jan. 23, 1920. She is a graduate nurse of Hi Smith Hospital, Fayetteville, N. C. He is District Manager of Delaney's Frozen Foods. Address: 771 Poole Drive, Fayetteville, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Peggy Ruth Hall, b. March 10, 1955

7-3 James Fletcher Covington, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1924; m. Nov. 4, 1950, Ina Mae McCants, b. Oct. 28, 1929. He attended University of Nebraska; Graduated University of S. C. as L.L.B., Jan. 1, 1949. Veteran of W.W. II; served from March 24, 1943 to Jan. 16, 1946; in Range Scouts 2nd Inf. 4th Division; Served mostly in European Theatre, Private 1st Class. He is Methodist. He became Mason Sept. 30, 1949 in Marlboro Lodge No. 88; Rotarian; K.A.; County Attorney of Marlboro County, S. C.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their child, born Bennettsville, S. C.:

8-1 Jane Adelaide Covington, b. Aug. 11, 1951

4-7 Eleanor Covington, b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m. June 28, 1838, Lewis Spears, b. Nov. 18, 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1894. He m. 2nd, May 11, 1870, Lucy Jane McColl, b. March 24, 1831; d. Nov. 29, 1899. No children by this marriage. She is buried at Hebron Cemetery. Eleanor & Lewis are buried at Spears Cemetery. He was a large and successful planter; owned 13 slaves in 1860 Census of Slaves. Any man who owned 10 slaves was considered a rich man. He was called "By Jing" by many of his associates and "Grand Pappy" by all of his descendants. He was a Confederate soldier, served as Enrolling Officer. He and both wives and all children born in Marlboro County, S. C. All Methodists. Lewis Spears was the son of William Spears.



LEWIS SPEARS
Born Nov. 18, 1814;
d. Jan. 9, 1894

Their children:

- 5-1 James Spears, b. June 6, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1942
5-2 Ellen Spears, b. Feb. 6, 1841; m. 1st, John Alfred Covington; m. 2nd, Johnathan Woodley

5-3 Silas Spears, b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

Gave his life for his country. He was a C.S.A.; n.m.

5-4 William (Billy) Spears, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. 1st, Sarah Frasier; m. 2nd, Ellen Powell

5-5 Ann Spears, b. July 23, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1909; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Wilson Connor, b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. August 10, 1902. He was the son of Ira Connor. They had only one child, Jim Connor, who died at age of four with diphtheria.

5-6 Henry Spears, b. April 24, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1855

5-7 Robert Spears, b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. 1st, Mary Ellen Hamer; m. 2nd, Martha Stubbs; m. 3rd, Emma Hubbard; m. 4th, May Stanton.

5-8 Martha Jane Spears, b. June 24, 1857; m. Daniel Paul McQuage

All of the children of Lewis & Eleanor Spears are buried either at Spears or Hebron Cemeteries.

5-2 Ellen Spears, b. Feb. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1902; m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1858, John Alfred Covington, her first cousin, b. 1834; d. July 6, 1865.

She m. 2nd, Jan. 16, 1868, Johnathan Woodley, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. July 20, 1915. His parents: James & Nancy Cottingham Woodley.

Ellen and Johnathan Woodley and his parents buried at Hebron.

The children of Ellen S. & John A. Covington:

6-1 James Hanford "Goon" Covington, b. July 2, 1859; m. Clementine Everette

6-2 John Lewis "Dunk" Covington, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Lora Cottingham

The Covington descendants will be taken up under John Alfred Covington.

6-3 Charles Haddon Woodley, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Sallie M. Frasier

6-4 Henry Benton Woodley, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Rebecca Allen

6-5 Nancy Ellen Woodley, b. May 7, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1890, Robert H. Thompson.

6-6 Mayor Wade Hampton Woodley, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Alene Moore

6-7 Edgar Johnathan Woodley, b. July 6, 1878; m. Carrie Blanche Hubbard

6-8 Alton James Woodley, b. June 3, 1884; m. Ethel May Binford

6-3 Charles Haddon Woodley, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Marlboro Co., S. C., Sarah M. Frasier, b. May 18, 1869; d. May 3, 1946. They were second cousins. He was a successful planter. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron.

Their children, first 3 born Marlboro Co., next 4 Dillon Co., Ellen F. was born Clio, S. C.:

7-1 Kate Woodley, b. Dec. 12, 1891; single

7-2 Marie Woodley, b. March 1, 1894; m. Edlos Whitfield Wright

7-3 Nellie Woodley, b. Nov. 18, 1896; d. Jan. 29, 1898

7-4 Johnathan Howard Woodley, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. Miss Jessie Lee Whaley

7-5 William Douglas Woodley, b. July 16, 1900; d. Jan. 25, 1901

7-6 John Cottingham Woodley, b. May 22, 1902; m. Mrs. Ellen Cleveland Powell

7-7 Charles Monroe Woodley, b. March 22, 1904; m. Miss Dorothy Winston

7-8 Ellen Frasier "Shine" Woodley, b. Nov. 19, 1906; m. Dec. 28, 1940, Daniel McKinnon McRae, b. Jan. 10, 1874; d. Jan. 19, 1945; buried at Laurinburg, N. C. She graduated Winthrop College, A.B. 1927. Taught at Kingsport, Tenn., Scotland Neck, N. C., Darlington, S. C. Now teaches at Laurinburg, N. C. He was a planter and was Chm. of Board of School Trustees of Laurinburg, N. C. for a number of years. He graduated at Chapel Hill, A.B., 1891.

7-1 Kate Woodley, b. Dec. 12, 1891; attended Blackstone College and Fort London Seminary. Taught 15 years Marlboro County schools and then held a position for 6 years with Miss Will Lou Grey, as teacher of adults in Rock Hill, S. C.; Methodist; single. Address: Clio, S. C.

7-2 Marie Woodley, b. March 1, 1894; m. Dec. 10, 1913, Edloe Whitfield Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1891, at Louisa Court House, Va.

His parents: Henry Whitfield & Nannie Boyd Wright.

He is a R.R. Engineer. She attended Lander College; both Methodists. Address: 319 Clifford Ave., Alexandria, Va.

Their children, all born at Richmond and Alexandria, Va.:

- 8-1 Helen Boyd Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1914; single
- 8-2 Edloe Whitfield Wright, Jr., b. June 26, 1917; m. Miss Ida Seiders
- 8-3 Charles Woodley Wright, b. June 5, 1919; m. Mrs. Ella Pemberton Smith
- 8-4 Betty Frasier Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1926; m. John Attilis
- 8-2 Edloe Whitfield Wright, Jr., b. June 26, 1917; m. Miss Ida Seiders, b. Jan. 6, 1915, at Alexandria, Va.

Her parents: Frank & Mary Seiders.

He is a disabled Veteran. Both Methodists.

Address: 33 E. Maple St., Alexandria, Va.

Their children, both born at Alexandria, Va.:

- 9-1 Edloe Whitfield Wright, III, b. July 19, 1945
- 9-2 Betty Mae Wright, b. Nov. 20, 1946
- 8-3 Charles Woodley Wright, b. June 5, 1919; m. Sept. 9, 1951, Mrs. Ella Pemberton Smith, b. April 12, 1921, at Richmond, Va.

Her parents: William Newton & Lena Mae Pemberton.

He is office manager of J. E. Hanger Artificial Limb Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Both Methodists. No children. Address: Druid Hills, Pa.

- 8-4 Betty Frasier Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1926; m. John Attilis, b. July 9, 1923, at Alexandria, Va.

His parents: Mr. and Mrs. Frank Attilis.

He has a position with R. F. & P. Railway.

Address: 319 Clifford Ave., Alexandria, Va.

Their children, all born at Alexandria, Va.:

- 9-1 John Thomas Attilis, b. Oct. 21, 1946
- 9-2 James Allen Attilis, b. Oct. 24, 1951
- 9-3 Charles Alfred Attilis, b. Sept. 26, 1953
- 7-4 Johnathan Howard Woodley, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. July 4, 1925, Miss Jessie Lee Whaley, Mayfield, Ga., b. Feb. 26, 1899

He was a veteran of W. W. II; Lost a leg in service. He is a Steward in the Methodist Church. She Methodist and attended G.S.C.W. No children. Address: Clio, S. C.

- 7-6 John Cottingham Woodley, b. May 22, 1902; m. May 22, 1926, Mrs. Ella Cleveland Powell, b. Dec. 4, 1902, at Arcadia, Fla.

Her parents: William Allison & Nettie Gray Cleveland.

They were married at Wauchula, Fla. He holds a responsible position at the Post Office. Planter, owns an orange grove; chm. of Desoto County Board of School Trustees. Both Methodists. He was Chm. Desoto Co. Polio Chapter 14 years. Address: Arcadia, Florida.

(358)

OUR KIN

Their children:

- 8-1 Lt. John Cottingham Woodley, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1930, at Arcadia, Fla.; m. May 3, 1953, at Wauchula, Fla., to Miss Sylvia Loretta Starling, b. Apr. 28, 1933, at Arcadia, Fla.

Her parents: James D. & Essie Summerall Starling.

He is Battery Commander in National Guards of Arcadia. Salesman for Smith's Hardware, Arcadia; Steward in Methodist Church. Address: Arcadia, Fla.

Their child:

- 9-1 Cheryl Marie Woodley, b. July 22, 1955
 - 8-2 Elsie Anne Woodley, b. June 3, 1934, at Arcadia, Fla.
- She is taking a Nurses Course at Stuart Circle School of Nursing at Richmond, Va., also working on Degree of B.S. in Nursing; single.
- 7-7 Charles Monroe Woodley, b. March 22, 1904; m. Aug. 17, 1929, at Louisa, Va., to Miss Dorothy May Winston, b. Oct. 21, 1910, at Louisa, Va.

Her parents: Nathaniel Wheeler & Daisy May Wright Winston.

He served in Navy 1920-21. Attended Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Was a Phi Kappa Alpha. For 20 years he has been with the Advertising Dept. of Peoples Drug Store, Inc. He is a Mason; former Worshipful Master and Past District Deputy Grand Master; member P.T.A.; Rosemont Citizens Association. Both Methodists. He is a Steward in Del Ray Methodist Church, Alexandria, Va. Address: 607 Johnson Place, Alexandria, Va.

Their children, both born at Alexandria, Va.:

- 8-1 Douglas Monroe Woodley, b. Aug. 4, 1946
- 8-2 Mary Ellen Woodley, b. Nov. 20, 1949
- 6-4 Henry Benton Woodley, b. Dec. 5, 1870; d. Dec. 6, 1950; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Rebecca J. Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1881, at Bunnlevel, N. C.

Her parents: Samuel & Sallie McDonald Allen.

He was a planter and carried the mail, R.F.D., 20 or more years; retired. Address: Bunnlevel, N. C. Both Baptists.

Their children, born in Marlboro Co., S. C. & Bunnlevel, N. C.:

- 7-1 Son, b. & d. Oct. 13, 1901
- 7-2 Henry Leslie Woodley, b. June 23, 1903; m. Vada Parker
- 7-3 Sadie Ellen Woodley, b. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Lee F. Kennedy
- 7-4 Daniel Everton Woodley, b. Feb. 3, 1909; m. Florence M. Parker
- 7-5 Johnathan Hamer Woodley, b. July 5, 1912; m. Dorothy L. Matthews
- 7-2 Henry Leslie Woodley, b. June 23, 1903; m. Feb. 3, 1926, Vada Parker, b. June 29, 1907, at Bunnlevel, N. C.

COVINGTON

(359)

Her parents: Allen & Ollie Stokes Parker.
He is a planter. Address: Bunnlevel, N. C.

Their children, born at Bunnlevel, N. C.:

- 8-1 Golden Jewel Woodley, b. Nov. 22, 1926; m. Oker Lee Thomas
- 8-2 Sarah Louise Woodley, b. April 26, 1928; m. Cary Phelps
- 8-3 Lyda Beatrice Woodley, b. Aug. 6, 1929; m. Robert Pace
- 8-4 Oscar Cornelius Woodley, b. Sept. 27, 1932; m. Ruth Wade
- 8-5 Henry Devon Woodley, b. July 30, 1937; single
- 7-3 Sadie Ellen Woodley, b. Nov. 26, 1905; m. July 6, 1931, Lee Franklin Kennedy, b. Feb. 12, 1891, at Charlotte, North Carolina

He is a Jeweler. Address: Red Springs, N. C.

Their child, born at Red Springs, N. C.:

- 8-1 Shirley Elizabeth Kennedy, b. March 6, 1934; m. Frank Shelburn; Veteran of Korean War. Address: Red Springs, N. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 Barbara Ellen Shelburn, b. March 15, 1954
- 7-4 Daniel Everton Woodley, b. Feb. 3, 1909; m. Nov. 1, 1932, Florence M. Parker, b. March 13, 1918, at Bunnlevel, North Carolina

Her parents: Lonnie & Flonnie McLeod Parker.

He is a crane operator. Address: Bunnlevel, N. C.

Their children, all born at Bunnlevel, N. C.:

- 8-1 Patricia Ann Woodley, b. Oct. 11, 1935
- 8-2 Daniel Jack Woodley, b. Sept. 15, 1938
- 7-5 Johnathan Hamer Woodley, b. July 5, 1912; m. July 2, 1934, Dorothy L. Matthews, b. Dec. 11, 1917, at Lillington, North Carolina

Her parents: Charlie & Cora Johnson Matthews.

He is a merchant. Address: Goldsboro, N. C.

Their children, born at Goldsboro, N. C.:

- 8-1 Janet Carolyn Woodley, b. May 25, 1940
- 8-2 Johnathan Hamer Woodley, Jr., b. May 5, 1950
- 6-5 Nancy Ellen Woodley, b. May 7, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1890, Robert Hamer Thompson, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. Jan. 29, 1933; buried at Fayetteville, N. C. He was a planter. His parents: Lam & Elizabeth Hamer Thompson.

All Methodists.

Their child:

- 7-1 Dorothy Thompson, b. June 8, 1911; m. Dec. 12, 1936, Alton James Barnhill, Sr., b. Feb. 3, 1906, at N. C. Both Methodists.

His parents: William Frank & Mattie Kitrell Barnhill.

He is a Wholesale parts agent and insurance agent; planter. Graduated Howard College in Alabama, A.B. & B.S., 1932.

Address: Bunnlevel, N. C., Route 1

Their child:

- 8-1 Alton James Barnhill, Jr., b. June 9, 1939, at Bunnlevel, North Carolina
- 6-6 Mayor Wade Hampton Woodley, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1908, at Dillon, S. C., Alene Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1889

Her parents: Sidney Thomas & Elizabeth James Rainey Moore.

He was Mayor of Clio, S. C. for 21 years and 8 years member of City Council. He is a retired planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Jerolyn Moore Woodley, b. March 2, 1919; m. L. P. McLaurin
- 7-2 Dorothy Woodley, b. & d. Dec. 8, 1923
- 7-3 Betty Allen Woodley, b. Jan. 7, 1925; m. Thomas Marion Metts
- 7-1 Jerolyn Moore Woodley was an adopted child, b. March 2, 1919; m. Jan. 9, 1938, at Presbyterian Church, Clio, S. C., L. P. McLaurin. He is an Insurance agent. She is organist at First Presbyterian Church. Both are Presbyterians. Address: 1413 King St., Florence, S. C.

Their children, both born Florence, S. C.:

- 8-1 Jerry Wade McLaurin, b. Nov. 18, 1938
- 8-2 Marjory Gay McLaurin, b. Dec. 23, 1939
- 7-3 Betty Allen Woodley, b. Jan. 7, 1925; m. Dec. 29, 1945, at Baptist parsonage St. George, S. C., Thomas Marion Metts, b. Feb. 5, 1922, at St. George S. C. His parents: Thomas M., Sr., & Rose Dukes Metts.

He is a Veteran of W.W. II; served 3½ years in England. Machinist at Charleston, S. C. Both Baptists. Address: St. George, S. C.

Their child, born at St. George, S. C.:

- 8-1 Thomas Marion Metts, III, b. Dec. 27, 1946
- 6-7 Edgar Johnathan Woodley, b. July 6, 1878; m. Nov. 18, 1900, Carrie Blanche Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

Her parents: John G. & Janie Covington Hubbard.

He is a planter. Both Methodists.

Address: 806 Dixon Ave., Ashboro, N. C.

Their children, first 8 born Marlboro Co., S. C., others born at Jackson Springs, N. C.:

- 7-1 Shady Irene Woodley, b. Sept. 18, 1901; m. Marshall Otis Poole
- 7-2 Walker Ellen Woodley, b. March 29, 1903; m. Jay Dailey Derr
- 7-3 Edgar Johnathan Woodley, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1904; m. Mrs. Lucile Helmstattler
- 7-4 Vysta Woodley, b. July 18, 1906; m. Bernard Winfield Remson

- 7-5 Glenn Rushton Woodley, b. Jan. 17, 1908; d. Oct. 2, 1913
- 7-6 Heyward Curtis Woodley, b. Oct. 3, 1909; m. Blanche Warner; no children
- 7-7 Buick Wade Woodley, b. Aug. 26, 1911; m. Helen Sykes
- 7-8 James Lamar Woodley, b. Jan. 31, 1914; m. Avis Parks
- 7-9 Mary Eunice Woodley, b. Oct. 26, 1915; single
- 7-10 Audrey Jewell Woodley, b. Jan. 24, 1920; m. Washington Erwin Walker
- 7-11 Franklin Bethune Woodley, b. Jan. 21, 1922; m. Elizabeth Smith
- 7-1 Shady Irene Woodley, b. Sept. 8, 1901; m. Dec. 30, 1924, Senator Marshall Otis Poole, of Moore County, North Carolina
- He is a planter, peach orchardist; elected State Senator of Moore County, N. C., 1954; former State Highway Com.; owns 1500 acres of land.
- Address: Jackson Springs, N. C., R.F.D.
- Their children, born at Jackson Springs, N. C.:
- 8-1 Mary Ruth Poole, b. March 4, 1927; m. E. H. Wood, Jr.
- 8-2 Cara Ann Poole, b. Feb. 15, 1937; single
- 8-1 Mary Ruth Poole, b. March 4, 1927; m. Dec. 18, 1947, E. H. Wood, Jr., b. July 25, 1925. He is a mail carrier.
- Address: West End, N. C.
- Their children, born at West End, Moore County, N. C.:
- 9-1 Susanne Ruth Wood, b. Oct. 24, 1949
- 9-2 Barbara Jean Wood, b. Sept. 4, 1951
- 7-2 Walker Ellen Woodley, b. March 29, 1903; d. March 8, 1949; buried N. C.; m. Dec. 26, 1936, Jay Dailey
- Derr, b. Oct. 13, 1905. He is an Electrician; she taught school.
- Address: Ashboro, N. C.
- Their children, born at Wilmington, N. C.:
- 8-1 Edgar Jacob Derr, b. Nov. 21, 1941 Twins
- 8-2 Dailey Johnathan Derr, b. Nov. 21, 1941
- 7-3 Edgar Johnathan Woodley, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1904; m. Aug. 15, 1952, Mrs. Lucile Helmstatter, b. Jan. 29, 1912. No children.
- He is an Insurance agent. Address: High Point, N. C.
- 7-4 Vysta Woodley, b. July 18, 1906; m. Dec. 26, 1936, Bernard Winfield Rempson, b. Sept. 27, 1886. He has a position in Textiles. She teaches school. Address: Ashboro, North Carolina
- Their child:
- 8-1 Nancy Carol Rempson, b. Jan. 18, 1945, at Ashboro, North Carolina
- 7-7 Buick Wade Woodley, b. Aug. 26, 1911; m. Oct. 17, 1942, Helen Sykes. He has an auto agency. Both Presbyterians. Address: Ashboro, North Carolina, No Children.
- 7-8 James Lamar Woodley, Sr., b. Jan. 31, 1914; m. Dec. 7,

(362)

OUR KIN

- 1935, Avis Parks, b. June 25, 1907. He owns furniture store. Address: Ashboro, N. C.
- Their children, born at Ashboro, N. C.:
- 8-1 James Lamar Woodley, Jr., b. June 25, 1941
- 8-2 Glenn Simeon Woodley, b. July 7, 1944
- 8-3 Charles Johnathan Woodley, b. Aug. 20, 1945
- 7-10 Audrey Jewell Woodley, b. Jan. 24, 1920; m. Nov. 23, 1945, Washington Erwin Walker, b. Feb. 17, 1920. He is an Electrician with G. E.
- Address: Charlotte, N. C. No children.
- 7-11 Franklin Bethune Woodley, b. Jan. 21, 1922; m. Oct. 10, 1942, Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1920. Both Presbyterians.
- He has a furniture store. Address: Ashboro, N. C.
- Their child, born at Ashboro, N. C.:
- 8-1 Ronald Franklin Woodley, b. June 13, 1943
- 6-8 Alton James Woodley, b. June 3, 1884; m. April 12, 1910, Ethel May Binford, b. Oct. 29, 1888, Hanover County Va.
- He attended Wofford College. Retired after 40 years as Railway clerk. Address: 2125 Hilliard Road, Lakeside, Va.
- Their children, all born Henrico County, Va.:
- 7-1 Lillian May Woodley, b. Sept. 16, 1911; m. John Knoell
- 7-2 Alton James Woodley, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1913; m. Norma Evelyn Lane
- 7-3 Leroy Binford Woodley, b. July 9, 1916; m. Willie Mae Williams
- 7-4 Carroll Franklin Woodley, b. Aug. 30, 1921; d. Feb. 20, 1923
- 7-1 Lillian May Woodley, b. Sept. 16, 1911; m. Jan. 25, 1939, John Knoell, b. Sept. 10, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa.
- She graduated at Farmville, Va.
- She teaches school. He is with Airline Co.; Veteran of W.W. II.
- Address: Mission, Kansas, Riggs Road.
- Their children:
- 8-1 Nancy Joan Knoell, b. July 18, 1942, at St. Louis, Mo.
- 8-2 Donna Lee Knoell, b. July 14, 1946, at Kansas City, Mo.
- 7-2 Alton James Woodley, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1913; m. Oct. 28, 1939, Norma Evelyn Lane, b. at New Orleans, La. He is a planter; Veteran of W.W. II in U. S. A. Address: Columbia, Va., Route
- Their child, born at Washington, D. C.:
- 8-1 Norma Jean Woodley, b. Nov. 26, 1940
- 7-3 Lt. Leroy Binford Woodley, b. July 9, 1916; m. March 5, 1942, Willie Mae Williams, b. at Lancaster, S. C. He is a Dry Goods merchant & planter; Veteran of W.W. II, 2nd. Lt. Address: Lancaster, S. C. No children.
- 5-4 William "Billy" Spears, b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Apr. 22, 1926; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1866, Sarah Frasier, b. June 14, 1851; d. March 14, 1890

COVINGTON

(363)

Her parents: Lewis & Letilla Caulk Frasier.
He m. 2nd, Aug. 5, 1890, Mary Ellen Powell, b. July 14, 1861;
d. Mar. 7, 1922. Her parents: Richard & Margaret Gilliland
Powell.

He was a successful planter; owned 252 acres of fine land.
Confederate Veteran. Both Methodists; all buried at Spears
Cemetery.

Children of Wm. & Sarah F. Spears:

- 6-1 Infant daughter, b. Dec. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 17, 1869
- 6-2 Silas Marvin Spears, b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. 1st, Lillie
Pate; m. 2nd, Lee McLeod
- 6-3 Henry Brantley Spears, Sr., b. Nov. 22, 1873; m. 1st,
Wilma Quick; m. 2nd, Mrs. Lucy Newton Bruton; m.
3rd, Hannah Gibson
- 6-4 William Lewis Spears, b. March 25, 1875; d. March 3,
1903; n.m.
- 6-5 Robert Frasier Spears, b. Oct. 20, 1877; m. Georgia
Ann David
- 6-6 Tillie Spears, b. Nov. 6, 1879; d. Apr. 30, 1906; m.
David D. Parrish. No children.
- 6-7 Luther Olin Spears, b. Aug. 24, 1882; d. June 6, 1888
- 6-8 Alton Boyd Spears, Sr., b. Sept. 20, 1884; m. 1st, Des-
sie Herndon; m. 2nd, Mollie Odom
- 6-9 Forrest Crosland Spears, Sr., b. Feb. 9, 1887; m. Mary
Jane Jones

Children of William & Ellen Powell Spears:

- 6-10 William Powell Spears, b. Nov. 23, 1891; m. 1st, Martha
Sullivan; m. 2nd, Grace Wilkes
- 6-11 Annie Spears, b. Dec. 9, 1895; m. William Chesley
Covington
- 6-12 Sarah Ellen Spears, b. March 6, 1897; m. Luther Ottis
Parrish
- 6-13 Maggie Spears, b. June 2, 1900; m. Laurie Spears
- 6-2 Silas Marvin Spears, b. Nov. 11, 1870; d. May 5, 1933;
m. 1st, March 10, 1901, Lillie Pate, b. July 6, 1875; d.
Nov. 8, 1916

Her parents: Lewis & Nancy Quick Pate.

M. 2nd, Feb. 20, 1917, Lee McLeod, b. Jan. 26, 1875

Her parents: Henry & Kate Pate McLeod.

She was living in 1954 at 270 Windsor Drive, Fayetteville,
North Carolina.

He was a successful planter; all Methodists.

Children of Silas M. & Lillie Spears:

- 7-1 Lester Spears, b. July 4, 1902; d. May 30, 1904
- 7-2 Ruby Spears, b. Sept. 10, 1904; m. Laurie Spears
- 7-3 Elbert Spears, b. Nov. 26, 1907; d. Aug. 9, 1931; d. in
regular army; n.m.
- 7-4 Clara Spears, b. Apr. 21, 1910; d. May 13, 1912
- 7-5 Morris Lenon Spears, b. Apr. 10, 1912; d. Oct. 5, 1914

All of above who have passed on are buried at Paxton, N. C.

Children of Silas M. & Lee McLeod Spears:

(364)

OUR KIN

- 7-6 Sgt. Marvin Yates Spears, b. Nov. 16, 1918; m. Annie
McDougal Chasen. He served European Theatre about
3 years, after war he again served.

- 7-2 Ruby Spears, b. Sept. 10, 1904; m. in Robeson County,
N. C., Laurie Spears, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

His parents: Robert Lewis & Emma Hubbard Spears.

He is a successful planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. 3.

Children of Laurie & Ruby Spears:

- 8-1 Lillie Spears, b. Oct. 9, 1928; m. Sgt. Kenneth Bender
- 8-2 Clarence Marvin Spears, b. July 8, 1931; merchant;
Methodist; single in 1954. Address: Hartsville, S. C.
- 8-3 Robert Lewis Spears, b. Aug. 29, 1933; merchant;
Methodist; single in 1954. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.
- 8-1 Lillie Spears, b. Oct. 9, 1928; m. May 1, 1953, Sgt. Ken-
neth Bender, b. July 10, 1929. He is making the army

a career for the past seven years. Address: Calhan, Colorado
(1954).

- 7-6 Marvin Yates Spears, b. Nov. 16, 1918; m. Dec. 29,
1946, Annie McDougal Chasen, b. July 10, 1925. He is
a Veteran of W.W. II; served in Europe in Army. He is a mail
carrier. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Entow Development.

Their children:

- 8-1 Philip Spears, b. Sept. 26, 1950
- 8-2 Gregory Charles Spears, b. May 21, 1953
- 6-2 Henry Brantley Spears, Sr., b. Nov. 22, 1873; d. Oct. 14,
1935; m. 1st, 1898, Charlotte Wilmer Quick, b. Sept. 28,
1879; d. Sept. 27, 1901; m. 2nd, Mrs. Lucy Bruton; she d. Aug.
31, 1904; buried Spears Cemetery, m. 3rd, 1905, Hannah Gibson,
b. Aug. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 22, 1942.

Children of H. B., Sr., & Charlotte W. Quick:

- 7-1 Maillard Pearl Spears, b. April 16, 1900; d. March 6,
1901

- 7-2 Infant Spears, died young.

Child of H. B., Sr., & Mrs. Lucy Bruton Spears:

- 7-3 Lucy Spears, b. Aug. 21, 1904, Marlboro Co., S. C.; m.
July 27, 1946, at home, Marlboro Co., S. C., to Ernest
L. Cagle, b. Jan. 28, 1902 in Montgomery County, N. C.

His parents: William & Emma Graham Cagle.

He is a Mason; planter. She graduated at Flora McDonald
College, B.L., 1923 and A.B. at Lander College in 1927.
Both Methodists. No children. Address: Seagrove, N. C., Rt. 2,
Box 13

Children of H. B., Sr., & Hannah Gibson Spears:

- 7-4 Sgt. Henry Brantley Spears, Jr., b. June 1906; d. May
1952; m. 3 times. No children. Veteran of W.W. II;
Mason & Shriner; buried at Greensboro, N. C.
- 7-5 Velma Spears, b. May 27, 1908; m. 1st, Wm. Frederic
Meyers, Sr.; m. 2nd, Graham Davis
- 7-6 Faison Spears, b. Jan. 6, 1910; m. Mary Ashe Stephens
- 7-7 Eva Eunice Spears, b. July 14, 1913; m. Harry Moore-
field

COVINGTON

(365)

- 7-8 James Gibson Spears, b. June 24, 1915; d. May 9, 1916
- 7-9 Francis Durwood "Buddy" Spears, b. Aug. 19, 1917; d. Apr. 6, 1933
- 7-10 Jewel Hilliard Spears, b. Dec. 9, 1919; killed at Iwo Jima Feb. 28, 1945; n.m. He was a marine.
- 7-5 Velma Spears, b. May 27, 1908; m. 1st, June 22, 1931, at Greensboro, N. C., William Frederic Meyers, Sr., b. 1911; Divorced 1938. She m. 2nd, Dec. 15, 1945, Sgt. Graham "Chink" Davis, b. Oct. 14, 1909. He was a Veteran of W.W. II; Sgt., served in Panama. He is a mechanic. He is Methodist; She is Catholic. No children.

Address: 1815 Grace St., Cayce, S. C.

Child of Velma S. & W. F. Meyers, Sr.:

- 8-1 William Frederic Meyers, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1932; single. He is an Insurance agent. Address: 1815 Grace St., Cayce, S. C.
- 7-6 Faison Spears, b. Jan. 6, 1910; m. March 28, 1942, at Charlottesville, Va., Mary Ashe Stephens, b. May 29, 1909, Charlottesville, Va.

Her parents: George Bowman & Clara Matilda Stephens.

He is a Dispatcher for C. & O. Railroad. He is a Catholic.

Their address: Jessup, Md.

Their children:

- 8-1 James Durwood Spears, b. Feb. 16, 1943, Clifton Forge, Virginia
- 8-2 Cecilia Clare Spears, b. Nov. 22, 1944, Charlottesville, Virginia
- 8-3 Ann Genevieve Spears, b. June 28, 1946, Waynesboro, Virginia
- 7-7 Eva Eunice Spears, b. July 14, 1913; m. Oct. 26, 1934, at High Point, N. C., Harry Moorefield, b. Dec. 11, 1900, at Walnut Cave, N. C.

He is Supervisor of Tip Top Bakery. She is Catholic.

Their address: 1112 Delk Drive, High Point, N. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Judie Spears Moorefield, b. March 26, 1942, High Point, North Carolina
- 6-6 Robert Fraser Spears, b. Oct. 20, 1877; d. Jan. 1, 1934; buried at Camp Ground Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina

He m. Jan. 20, 1901, Georgia David, b. July 4, 1884; d. Aug. 1, 1956; buried at Camp Ground Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Her parents: James Alexander & Cora Ellen Quick David.

He was a successful planter; both Methodists.

Their children, all born at Clio, S. C.:

- 7-1 Ernest Jerome Spears, b. Dec. 3, 1901; m. Clara McCall
- 7-2 Leroy Olin Spears, b. Jan. 26, 1904; m. Acil McCutcheon

(366)

OUR KIN

- 7-3 Thornton Reedy Spears, b. Jan. 6, 1906; m. Margaret Owens
- 7-4 David Bruce Spears, b. May 10, 1908; m. Odessa Guy
- 7-5 Cora Ellen Spears, b. July 9, 1910; m. Jack McArthur
- 7-6 Sgt. William Osborne Spears, b. July 30, 1912; m. Mrs. Myrtle Bullock
- 7-7 Corporal Wilbur Spears, b. Oct. 10, 1914; single; Veteran of W.W. II, European Theatre.
- 7-8 Roland Spears, b. Dec. 19, 1916; m. Hattie Smith
- 7-9 Robert Clinton Spears, b. Nov. 26, 1921; m. Leanna Patterson
- 7-1 Ernest Jerome Spears, b. Dec. 3, 1901; m. Oct. 29, 1922, at Blenheim, S. C., Clara McCall, b. Nov. 29, 1901, Clio South Carolina

He is a mechanic. Both Methodists.

Clara sent me the complete history of the descendants of Robert Fraser Spears. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 3.

Their children:

- 8-1 Margie Lea Spears, b. Aug. 1, 1923; m. Henry Fylstra
- 8-2 Dorothy Earl Spears, b. Dec. 23, 1926; m. Tib Covington
- 8-3 William David Spears, b. Feb. 14, 1932; single; In Navy in 1955; 3rd Class Petty Officer.
- 8-1 Margie Lea Spears, b. Aug. 1, 1923; m. Sept. 6, 1946, Henry Fylstra, b. Oct. 18, 1921, at Little Falls, N. J.

His parents: Mr. & Mrs. Henry N. Fylstra.

He is a Salesman for Boro Wood Kitchen Cabinets; Veteran of W.W. II. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Donald Lee Fylstra, b. Sept. 20, 1950
- 9-2 William David Fylstra, b. Dec. 10, 1952
- 8-2 Dorothy Earl Spears, b. Dec. 23, 1926; m. Jan. 2, 1945, at McColl, S. C., Tib Covington, b. Feb. 2, 1924, at McColl, S. C.

His parents: Mr. & Mrs. McNeil Covington.

He is Manager of Dixie Home Store. Address: Bennettsville, South Carolina

Their children:

- 9-1 Brenda Carol Covington, b. July 23, 1946
- 9-2 Catherine Joyce Covington, b. Nov. 11, 1949
- 7-2 Leroy Olin Spears, b. Jan. 26, 1904; d. Oct. 25, 1948; m. March 8, 1929, Acil McCutcheon, b. at Lake City, S. C. He was a Mason.

Her parents: John Tyler & Nancy Baker McCutcheon.

She is a member of Eastern Star. He was a mechanic; buried at Lake City, S. C.

Her address: Scranton, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Leroy Olin Spears, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1930; Mason; single. In Army 1953, Corporal. Graduated Embalming School, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1954

COVINGTON

(367)

8-2 Leroy Kendall Spears, b. 1934; single; merchant.
 8-3 Nancy Spears, b. 1940
 7-3 Thornton Reedy Spears, b. Jan. 6, 1906; m. Dec. 15, 1928, Susan Margaret Owen, b. Nov. 13, 1909. He is a mechanic.
 Her father: Richard Holmes Owen. Address: Fayetteville, North Carolina.
 Their children:
 8-1 Kenneth Owen Spears, b. March 20, 1930; m. Gladys Irene Trogdon
 8-2 Robert Reedy Spears, b. April 20, 1935; m. Josephine Fay McLeroy
 8-3 Richard Wayne Spears, b. July 26, 1941
 8-1 Kenneth Owen Spears, b. March 20, 1930; m. Jan. 23, 1951, Gladys Irene Trogdon, b. Dec. 4, 1930. Her father: Edmund Trogdon.
 He is with the Gas Company. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 3.
 Their children:
 9-1 Susan Faye Spears, b. Jan. 23, 1952
 9-2 Gail Dionne Spears, b. June 2, 1954
 8-2 Robert Reedy Spears, b. Apr. 20, 1935; m. Dec. 24, 1954, Josephine Fay McLeroy, b. Sept. 1, 1937. Address: Fayetteville, N. C.
 7-4 David Bruce Spears, b. May 10, 1908; m. Oct. 4, 1939, Odessa Guy
 Her father: A. H. Guy.
 He is a floor sander. Address: Fayetteville, N. C.
 Their children:
 8-1 Judy Spears, b. July 20, 1942
 8-2 Joanne Spears, b. Nov. 11, 1944
 7-5 Cora Ellen Spears, b. July 9, 1910; m. Sept. 28, 1941, John William McArthur, b. Oct. 20, 1910. His father: Duncan McArthur.
 He is a planter and dairyman. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 4.
 No children.
 7-6 Sgt. William Osborne Spears, b. July 30, 1912; m. Apr. 7, 1952, Mrs. Myrtle Bullock, b. Aug. 13, 1912. Her father: Alex Bullock.
 He has a position with M. & O. Chevrolet Co. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 3.
 Their child:
 8-1 William Osborne Spears, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1953
 7-8 Roland Spears, b. Dec. 19, 1916; m. Aug. 24, 1939, Hattie Esther Smith, b. May 8, 1918. He is a Textile worker. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 3.
 Their children:
 8-1 Daniel Frasier Spears, b. Oct. 22, 1940
 8-2 Jean Carolyn Spears, b. Sept. 17, 1943
 8-3 Michael Roland Spears, b. June 2, 1947

7-9 Robert Clinton Spears, b. Nov. 26, 1921; m. May 28, 1944, Leanna Giddie Patterson, b. Aug. 3, 1928. Her father: John Alexander Patterson.
 He has a position with Tide Water Gas Co. Address: Fayetteville, North Carolina, Route No. 3.
 Their child:
 8-1 Robert Patterson Spears, b. July 6, 1946
 6-8 Alton Boyd Spears, b. Sept. 20, 1884; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1908, Dessie Herndon, b. Sept. 20, 1888; d. July 23, 1910; buried Hebron cemetery, Marlboro Co., S. C.; m. 2nd, Feb. 8, 1911, Mollie Odom, b. Feb. 19, 1892; d. Apr. 15, 1955, Marlboro Co., S. C.
 Her parents: Charlie & Alice Bennett Odom.
 He is a planter and dairyman. He saved the life of Carbine Williams. He was the only juror who held out for him and thereby saved his life.
 Carbine Williams, while serving his sentence invented the Carbine Williams rifle. After his release Alton was invited to Hollywood, Calif. for ten days as the guest of Carbine. The invitation was accepted.
 Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 3.
 Child of A. B. & Dessie Spears:
 7-1 Infant Spears, b. & d. Feb. 23, 1910. No other children by this marriage.
 Children of A. B. & Mollie O. Spears:
 7-2 Alton Boyd Spears, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1912; m. Catherine Campbell
 7-3 William Charles Spears, b. Aug. 17, 1918; m. Jacqueline Smith
 7-4 Sarah Alice Spears, b. June 25, 1921; m. Daniel Norman Geddie
 7-5 Mary Spears, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. Warren Gordon Wittman
 7-6 Lillian Spears, b. Apr. 4, 1927; m. James Oneal Darby
 7-7 James Elliott "Sonny Boy" Spears, b. Dec. 23, 1929; m. Sarah Julian
 7-2 Alton Boyd Spears, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1912; m. Oct. 15, 1934, Catherine Campbell, b. Jan. 7, 1917
 Her parents: Mr. & Mrs. Worth Campbell.
 He is manager of Motor Bearing & Parts Co., both Methodists; Steward 4 years. Address: Sanford, N. C.
 Their child:
 8-1 Mary Catherine Spears, b. Aug. 17, 1937, Raleigh, N. C.
 7-3 William Charles Spears, b. Aug. 17, 1918; m. Jacqueline Smith
 He is a Veteran of W.W. II in Air Corps; served about 7 years as a gunner in Italy and England. In a plane wreck in Texas he was the only one saved out of twenty on the plane. He has a position with Ford Motor Co. Both Baptists. Address: 527 Lacewood Drive, Dallas, Texas.
 7-4 Sarah Alice Spears, b. June 25, 1921; m. July 5, 1942,

Sgt. Daniel Norman Geddie, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1920, at Fayetteville, N. C.

His parents: D. N., Sr., & Mavis West Geddie.

He is manager of B. & H. Dept. Store, Fayetteville, N. C.

Veteran of W.W. II; was Staff Sgt.; served at Boling Field, Washington, D. C., Air Force from Sept. 1942 to 1946. He is a member of Board of Directors of J. C.; member of Board of Directors of Rotarians; Steward 2 years in the Methodist Church; both Methodists.

Address: 607 Martine Road, Fayetteville, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Sarah Melissa Geddie, b. March 8, 1950, Fayetteville, North Carolina

8-2 Norma Sue Geddie, b. Dec. 30, 1953; d. Dec. 31, 1953, Fayetteville, North Carolina

7-5 Mary Spears, b. Dec. 9, 1924; m. Nov. 5, 1945, Warren Gordon Wittman, b. May 21, 1923, at Northbergen, N. J.

His parents: William & Minnie Wittman.

He was a Veteran of W.W. II; served as Meteorologist and Chief Warrant Officer. Was stationed in India. He has a position with State Employment Office. Both Episcopalians. Address: Buck Jones Road, Raleigh, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Laura Ann Wittman, b. Sept. 7, 1946, Raleigh, N. C.

8-2 Cynthia Lee Wittman, b. June 30, 1953, Raleigh, N. C.

7-6 Lillian Spears, b. Apr. 4, 1927; m. July 1, 1944, James Oneal Darby, b. Jan. 25, 1918, at Gaffney, S. C.

His parents: William Alexander & Emma Mae Browning Darby.

He has had a Civil Service position 1941 to present time. Both Baptists. Address: 5306 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Donnie Oneal Darby, b. March 17, 1946, Fayetteville, North Carolina

7-7 James Elliott "Sonny Boy" Spears, b. Dec. 23, 1929; m. Nov. 23, 1948, Sarah Julian, b. Dec. 22, 1930

Her parents: Ira Brodie & Clara Willis Julian, both of Westminster, S. C.

He is a planter and dairyman.

Address: Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, N. C., Rt. No. 3.

6-9 Forrest Crosland Spears, Sr., b. Feb. 9, 1887; d. Feb. 2, 1957; m. June 4, 1913, Mary Jane Jones, b. Oct. 20, 1891, near Clio, S. C.

Her parents: Wilson & Mary Ann McCall Jones.

He was a planter; was Chmn. of Board of School Trustees for 10 years. Methodist; K. of P.; She is Baptist. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. No. 3.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

7-1 Forrest Crosland Spears, Jr., b. June 2, 1914. Planter; single; Baptist.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. No. 3.

(370)

OUR KIN

7-2 Hamer Jones Spears, b. June 26, 1915; m. Margaret Willis

7-3 James Olin "Nogie" Spears, b. Feb. 16, 1919; m. Ruth Harper

7-4 Sarah McCall Spears, b. Aug. 9, 1922; m. 1st, E. B. Townsend, Jr.; lived 6 months; m. 2nd, Thomas Owen.

7-2 Hamer Jones Spears, b. June 26, 1915; m. Aug. 30, 1941, Margaret Willis, b. Aug. 30, 1921, at St. Paul, North Carolina

Her parents: Preston & Pearl Rosier Willis.

He has been M. Sgt. in Air Corps for 18 years; Veteran of W.W. II; both Methodists. Address: 824 Anarine Road, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Their children:

8-1 Robert Hamer Spears, b. Nov. 29, 1942, Fayetteville, North Carolina

8-2 Mary Catherine Spears, b. Dec. 6, 1950

7-3 James Olin Spears, b. Feb. 16, 1919; m. March 2, 1941, Ruth Harper, b. Apr. 15, 1920, Marlboro County, S. C.

Her parents: Ernest & Shady Heustess Harper.

He is a Veteran of W.W. II; served eleven months at Fort Knox, Ky.

Both Baptists. He is an Express Agent.

Address: Box 62, Aberdeen, N. C.

Their children, both born Bennettsville, S. C.:

8-1 James Olin Spears, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1941

8-2 Patricia Ann Spears, b. July 15, 1944

7-4 Sarah McCall Spears, b. Aug. 9, 1922; m. 1st, Ed. B. Townsend, Jr., who only lived 6 months. She m. Oct.

19, 1953, at McColl, S. C., Thomas Owen, b. July 11, 1918.

His parents: John & Mary Session Owen.

Both Methodists. He owns and operates Refrigeration Repair Service.

Address: Box 1011, Fayetteville, N. C.

6-10 William Powell Spears, b. Nov. 23, 1891; m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1912, by Rev. S. J. Bethea, Martha Sullivan, b. 1892; d. 1914; buried at Millen, Ga.

No children by this marriage.

He m. 2nd, Feb. 17, 1923, Grace Wilkes, b. Aug. 24, 1898

Her parents: William Christopher & Margaret Kelly Wilkes.

He is a Veteran of W. W. I; served mostly at land bases in Scotland & Ireland in Navy as Petty Officer. He is a planter and has recently retired from Civil Service position with the Gov't. Both Presbyterians.

Their child:

7-1 Dorothy Ellen Spears, b. Dec. 20, 1924; m. June 19, 1948, David Kenneth Tally, b. Jan. 15, 1925, near Fayetteville, N. C.

His parents: Joseph Oscar & Mary Taylor Tally.

He graduated Duke University, A.B. & M.A.; Teaches in

COVINGTON

(371)

Fayetteville High School. She graduated N. C. State Woman's College, Greensboro, in 1946.

Both Presbyterians. Address: Fayetteville, N. C., Route No. 3. Their children:

- 8-1 David Taylor Tally, b. April 13, 1950, at Raleigh, N. C.
- 8-2 William Theodore Tally, b. March 9, 1952, Winston Salem, North Carolina
- 6-11 Annie Spears, b. Dec. 9, 1895; m. Dec. 20, 1916, William Chesley Covington, Sr., b. June 25, 1895.

His parents: William Jennings & Miriam Covington Covington.

He lives in his father's home, owns it. He is a planter. Both Methodists. They were second cousins. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route No. 3.

Their children:

- 7-1 Lt. William Chesley Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1919; m. Louise Carabo
- 7-2 Ellen Louise Covington, b. March 13, 1922; m. Sgt. John Frank Karnechis
- 7-3 Prentiss Edward Covington, b. Nov. 4, 1924; m. Caroline Black
- 7-4 Miriam Ann Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1932; m. William Lamar Lee, Jr.
- 7-1 Lt. William Chesley Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1919; m. Oct. 28, 1945, Louise Carabo, b. Oct. 29, 1922, in Marlboro County, S. C.

Her parents: John Henry & Helen Harper Carabo.

She was a Veteran of W.W. II in Waves, 2½ years, Yeoman 2nd Class, Washington, D. C. She graduated Marlboro Business College. He is a Veteran of W.W. II; served 4 years as 1st Lt., Australia & Pacific, Air Corps Transport. Planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route No. 3.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 8-1 William Chesley Covington, III, b. Aug. 13, 1946
- 8-2 Linda Louise Covington, b. Sept. 13, 1947
- 8-3 Barbara Helen Covington, b. Nov. 6, 1949
- 7-2 Ellen Louise Covington, b. March 13, 1922; m. May 11, 1943, Sgt. John Frank Karnechis, Sr., b. July 2, 1921, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

He was a Veteran of W.W. II; served mostly in Italy; injured on arm carrying mines on shoulder; lost use of arm for a long time. He has a position with H. J. Munnerly. Both Methodists. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 John Frank Karnechis, Jr., b. April 17, 1945, at Bennettsville, South Carolina
- 8-2 Charles Randolph Karnechis, b. Sept. 4, 1946, at Bennettsville, South Carolina
- 7-3 Prentiss Edward Covington, b. Nov. 4, 1924; m. Oct. 22, 1944, Caroline Black, b. Dec. 18, 1923, at Orangeburg, South Carolina

(372)

OUR KIN

Her parents: Robert New & Mary Smith Black.

He is a planter; has a position with Soil Conservation.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Prentiss Edward Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1946
- 8-2 Carol Ann Covington, b. Dec. 23, 1950
- 7-4 Miriam Ann Covington, b. Nov. 12, 1932; m. June 29, 1952, at Hebron Church, William Lamar Lee, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1929, at Clio, S. C.

His parents: W. L., Sr., & Connie Kirkley Lee.

He is a merchant. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.

- 6-12 Sarah Ellen Spears, b. March 6, 1897; m. Jan. 26, 1916, Luther Ottis Parrish, b. Nov. 24, 1894.

His parents: John A. & Mary Magnolia Manning Parrish.

He is a planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Sgt. Lawrence Dewy Parrish, b. Jan. 7, 1917; m. Alma McKnight
- 7-2 Gladys Marie Parrish, b. Feb. 16, 1918; m. M/Sgt. William Lee Tomlinson.
- 7-3 Sgt. John Vernon Parrish, Sr., b. March 25, 1919; m. Gertrude Norton
- 7-4 Sarah Margaret Parrish, b. Jan. 12, 1921; m. John Overton
- 7-5 Charles Raymond Parrish, b. Oct. 25, 1923; m. Gladys Nunnerly
- 7-6 Carl Manning Parrish, b. Sept. 17, 1925; m. Janie Britt
- 7-7 Ruth Evelyn Parrish, b. Oct. 26, 1930; m. Oscar Piner
- 7-8 Frances Caroline Parrish, b. Feb. 19, 1932; m. Royce Crumpler

7-1 Sgt. Lawrence Dewy Parrish, b. Jan. 7, 1917; m. Oct. 10, 1947, Alma McKnight, b. Aug. 14, 1918, at Buffalo, N. Y. He served 4½ years in W.W. II as Sgt. in Pacific Area. Is now employed at Bethlehem Steel Works, Buffalo, N. Y. Address: 3280 Lake Shore Road, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their child:

- 8-1 Vaughn Dewitt Parrish, b. Feb. 2, 1950
- 7-2 Gladys Marie Parrish, b. Feb. 16, 1918; m. July 8, 1942, Sgt. William Lee Tomlinson, b. March 27, 1918, Baltimore, Md. He is Master Sgt. in Air Force. Address: Clio, S. C., % Luther Ottis Parrish.

Their children:

- 8-1 Patricia Lee Tomlinson, b. Apr. 16, 1943, Fort Bragg, North Carolina
- 8-2 William Lee Tomlinson, Jr., b. May 8, 1954
- 7-3 Sgt. John Vernon Parrish, Sr., b. March 25, 1919; m. Dec. 15, 1945, Gertrude Norton, b. Feb. 22, 1924, McColl, South Carolina

Her parents: Thomas & Lula Baxley Norton.

He served 3½ years as Sgt. in European Theatre W.W. II;

COVINGTON

(373)

wounded in France, but recovered. He is a law enforcement officer and planter.

Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 John Vernon Parrish, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1946, Bennettsville, South Carolina

8-2 Vanetta Dean Parrish, b. May 20, 1955

7-4 Sarah Margaret Parrish, b. Jan. 12, 1921; m. May 11, 1946, John Overton, b. Oxford, N. C. He is employed by State Tax Commission.

No children. Address: Fayetteville, N. C.

7-5 Charles Raymond Parrish, b. Oct. 25, 1923; m. Gladys Nunnerly, b. June 6, 1923. He served in Navy in W.W. II; now City Bus driver. No children. Address: Fayetteville, North Carolina.

7-6 Carl Manning Parrish, b. Sept. 17, 1925; d. May 9, 1953; m. Janie Britt, b. Nov. 5, 1922. He was a law enforcement officer; was accidentally killed crossing a highway. No children. Her address: Laurinburg, N. C.

7-7 Ruth Evelyn Parrish, b. Oct. 26, 1930; m. Sept. 19, 1953, Oscar Piner, b. Dec. 25, 1926, at Fayetteville, N. C. She was a trained nurse, employed at Veterans Hospital. Address: 3440 S.W. 72nd Ave., Miami 44, Fla.

7-8 Frances Caroline Parrish, b. Feb. 19, 1932; m. Oct. 10, 1953, Royce Crumpler, b. Apr. 2, 1927. She was in training for a nurse.

Address: 305 N. Wilson Ave., Dunn, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Wanda Perry Crumpler, b. Apr. 15, 1955

6-13 Margaret Irene "Maggie" Spears, b. June 2, 1900; d. March 27, 1927; m. Apr. 2, 1922, Laurie Spears, b. Oct. 28, 1902.

His parents: Robert Lewis & Mary Ellen Hamer Spears.

He is a successful planter. They were first cousins.

Their children:

7-1 Laurie Lester Spears, b. July 17, 1922; m. Lois Morris

7-2 Mary Emma Spears, b. Apr. 12, 1924; m. Roy Stubbs

7-1 Laurie Lester Spears, b. July 17, 1922; m. Sept. 1, 1947, Lois Morris, b. Jan. 12, 1923. He is a merchant. Both Methodists.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their child, born Marlboro County, S. C.:

8-1 Larry Morris Spears, b. July 22, 1951

7-2 Mary Emma Spears, b. Apr. 12, 1924; m. Sept. 1, 1943, Bennettsville, S. C., Roy Stubbs, b. Aug. 17, 1923

His parents: James & Shady Ussery Stubbs.

He is a mechanic. Both Methodists.

Address: 601 S. Main Street, McColl, S. C.

Their children, born Marlboro County, S. C.:

8-1 Shady Margaret Stubbs, b. Jan. 31, 1944

(374)

OUR KIN

8-2 Roy Thomas Stubbs, b. May 5, 1946

5-7 Robert Lewis Spears, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Apr. 2, 1930.

He was a successful planter; owned about 500 acres of fine land. He and his family all Methodists; all born in Marlboro County, S. C. and buried at Hebron Cemetery; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1872, Mary Ellen Hamer, b. July 14, 1855; d. July 18, 1890. Her parents: L. M. & E. M. Hamer.

m. 2nd, June 3, 1891, Maggie Stubbs, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. May 18, 1896.

Her parents: Alex & M. A. Stubbs.

m. 3rd, Oct. 14, 1896, Emily "Emma" Hubbard, b. July 15, 1877; d. June 6, 1913.

Her parents: John G. & Lucy Jane C. Hubbard.

m. 4th, March 11, 1914, May Stanton, b. May 1, 1880; living in 1954.

Her parents: Franklin Pierce & Sallie Everette Stanton.

Children of R. L. & Mary Ellen Spears:

6-1 James Lewis Spears, b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Tommie Jane Copeland

6-2 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Spears, b. Aug. 5, 1879; m. J. Marvin Lee

6-3 William Robert Spears, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. Janie Hubbard

6-4 Charlie O. Spears, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Mary Jane Wright

Children of R. L. & Maggie Stubbs Spears:

6-5 Infant Spears, b. & d. same year

Children of R. L. & Emily "Emma" Hubbard Spears:

6-6 Hubbard Spears, b. Nov. 10, 1897; d. Sept. 5, 1918; n.m. Gave his life for his country in W.W. I when the Mt. Vernon was torpedoed.

6-7 Janie Spears, b. Jan. 10, 1899; d. 1918; buried at Hebron Cemetery; died with flu; m. Thomas Stanton, Jr.; No children.

6-8 Eulie W. Spears, b. Oct. 19, 1900; d. Dec. 15, 1918; n.m. died with flu.

6-9 Laurie Spears, b. Oct. 28, 1902; m. 1st, Maggie Spears; m. 2nd, Ruby Spears

6-10 Clarence Osborne Spears, b. Feb. 10, 1904; d. Dec. 15, 1918; died with flu.

6-11 Sue Covington Spears, b. Apr. 7, 1907; d. Dec. 15, 1918; died with flu.

6-1 James Lewis Spears, b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. Jan. 5, 1896, in Clio, S. C., by Rev. Andrew Adams, to Tommie Jane Copeland, b. July 25, 1880, d. March 16, 1958

Her parents: A. B. & Frances Odom Copeland.

He was a retired planter, cotton weigher and merchant. He became a Master Mason in Aurora Lodge No. 33, May 9, 1919. It has always been a pleasure to talk to him, first, because he stutters; second, because when he speaks 'tis with witty horse sense. I asked him in 1954 where he was when the earthquake came in

COVINGTON

(375)

1886. He said, "At Ebenezer Church attending protracted meeting". He said Rev. Kilgore was praying and he asked the Lord to "shake the dry bones and make them feel the spirit". About that time the earth began to tremble and everyone prayed. He said Pete Stubbs was not at church, that he prayed also and told the Lord that he would be at church in the morning. Jim said he didn't go, that the next morning he went and swapped cows, anyway he said they had a great revival. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 7-1 James Fred Spears, Sr., b. Oct. 5, 1896; m. Annis Baldwin
- 7-2 Johnnie Spears, b. July 21, 1899; d. May 15, 1951; n.m.
- 7-3 Robert Howard Spears, b. Aug. 7, 1902; d. Dec. 22, 1918
- 7-4 Mary "Mamie" Spears, b. July 21, 1905; m. Kesper Ryals
- 7-5 Aline Spears, b. June 6, 1908; m. Robert Hall
- 7-6 Archibald Copeland Spears, b. Dec. 26, 1914; m. Dorothy Bundy
- 7-7 Ray McFarland Spears, b. Oct. 20, 1918; m. Aletia Gilbert
- 7-1 James Fred Spears, b. Oct. 5, 1896; m. Dec. 17, 1917 in Bennettsville, S. C., by Rev. Baxter McLendon, to Annis Baldwin, b. June 27, 1896, at Bennettsville, S. C.

Her parents: Wiley & Webster Baldwin.

Both Methodists. He is a mechanic. Address: 116 Parsonage St., Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children, both born Bennettsville, S. C.

- 8-1 James Fred Spears, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1918; m. Mary Turbeville
- 8-2 Annis Mae Spears, b. Aug. 3, 1920; m. Ebbie Webster
- 8-1 James Fred Spears, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1918; m. Nov. 28, 1946, to Mary Turbeville, b. March 27, 1924, at Bennettsville, South Carolina

Her parents: Bert Whitman & Dillie Clemons Turbeville.

He served about 4 years in W.W. II; received the Purple Heart.

Both Methodists. He is Manager of Scotland Concrete Co., Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 James Fred Spears, III, b. Dec. 16, 1948) Twins
- 9-2 Janis Fretta Spears, b. Dec. 16, 1948)
- 8-2 Annis Mae "Sister" Spears, b. Aug. 3, 1920; m. Nov. 26, 1938, at Bennettsville, S. C. to Ebbie "Bud" Webster, b. July 12, 1911, Bennettsville, S. C. His parents: Ebbie & Emma Jane Scarborough Webster.

She attended Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C. and Marlboro Business Col., Bennettsville, S. C.; Took Medical Record Library

Science Course at Duke University, Durham, N. C. Presently she is Record Librarian in the Marlboro County General Hospital, Bennettsville, S. C. Both Methodists.

He is a Millwright. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Ebbie Webster, III, b. Aug. 31, 1939
- 9-2 Starr Ann Webster, b. Jan. 3, 1941
- 7-4 Mary "Mamie" Spears, b. July 21, 1905; m. Aug. 29, 1923, in Durham, N. C. to Kesper Ryals, b. July 20, 1903, Durham, N. C. Both Methodists.

He is a Textile Beamer. No children. Address: Rock Hill, South Carolina.

- 7-5 Aline Spears, b. June 6, 1908; m. Oct. 12, 1926, at Durham, N. C. to Robert Hall, b. Sept. 18, 1905. Both Baptists. He is a merchant.

Address: Durham, North Carolina.

Their children, all born at Durham, N. C.:

- 8-1 Robert "Buddie" Hall, b. Aug. 12, 1927
- 8-2 James L. Hall, b. Nov. 18, 1930
- 8-3 William Charles Hall, b. July 13, 1932
- 8-4 Jerry Hall, b. Oct. 16, 1937
- 8-5 Diann Hall, b. Nov. 8, 1944
- 7-6 Archibald Copeland Spears, b. Dec. 26, 1914; m. May 10, 1934, Clio, S. C., Dorothy Bundy, b. April 7, 1915, at Cheraw, S. C. Both Baptists.

He is a National Warrant Officer. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Carolina Spears, b. May 12, 1938
- 8-2 Julius Spears, b. March 10, 1940
- 7-7 Lt. Ray McFarland Spears, Sr., b. Oct. 20, 1918; m. Jan. 4, 1942, Bingham, S. C., by Rev. Carl L. Parker, to Attelia Gilbert, b. May 9, 1919, Bingham, S. C. Her parents: Lonnie & Fannie Perritt Gilbert.

He is a Mason. Both Methodists. Veteran of W.W. II, made 2nd Lt. on the battlefield. He is a merchant. He became a Master Mason in Aurora Lodge No. 33, Sept. 4, 1944. Address: Market St., Cheraw, S. C.

Their children, born in Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 8-1 Ray McFarland Spears, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1942
- 8-2 Linda Lee Spears, b. March 4, 1947
- 6-2 Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hamer Spears, b. Aug. 5, 1879; d. Apr. 22, 1908; m. Jan. 21, 1903, in Hebron Church, by Rev. Baker to J. Marvin Lee, b. June 26, 1880; d. Jan. 21, 1957.

His parents: William Spears & Johnnie Smith Lee.

She was a noble, Christian woman, a gentle and loving mother; where duty called she would be found. She left a pattern worthy of imitation. She was church organist. Both Methodists. She is buried at Hebron Cemetery.

He was a planter. He m. 2nd, Dec. 7, 1911, Ada Wright. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Robert Hamer Lee, Sr., b. Dec. 20, 1903; m. Lucille Frederick
- 7-2 Mary Ethel Lee, b. April 30, 1905; m. Deery Martin Wilkes, Sr.
- 7-3 Ruby Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1906; m. Percy Wellington Smith
- 7-1 Robert Hamer Lee, Sr., b. Dec. 20, 1903; m. June 26, 1929, by Rev. Blitch, in Vidalia, Ga. to Lucille Frederick, b. May 9, 1903.

Her parents: A. D. & Ethel Byrd Frederick.

She graduated with two year course at G.S.C.W.; is teaching at McColl, S. C.

He attended Clemson College. Is a Traveling salesman. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.:

Their children, born at Clio, S. C.:

- 8-1 Robert Hamer Lee, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1930; m. Mary Smith
- 8-2 Bettie Brooks Lee, b. Dec. 11, 1931; m. Grady Gandy
- 8-3 Patsy Bonte Lee, b. Sept. 21, 1937; senior in High School in 1955

- 8-1 Robert Hamer Lee, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1930; m. June 14, 1952, Mary Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1932. He is a Veteran of Korean War; still in Army in 1955.

Their child:

- 9-1 Michael Andrew Lee, b. May 3, 1953
- 8-2 Bettie Brooks Lee, b. Dec. 11, 1931; m. Nov. 29, 1952, Grady Gandy, b. July 21, 1928. He is an Insurance Agent. She is a telephone operator.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 Carol Gandy, b. Sept. 25, 1950
- 7-2 Mary Ethel Lee, b. April 30, 1905, Dunbar, S. C.; m. Oct. 24, 1938, by Rev. W. P. Way, to Deery Marlin Wilkes, Sr., b. Oct. 27, 1903, at Lamar, S. C.

His parents: Gilmon Earl & Mamie Elizabeth Jordan Wilkes.

He is a Deacon, Trustee, and Sunday School Supt. She graduated at Coker College with A.B. While there she was a member of Student Council; winner of College Cup for highest scholarship in senior class. Phi Mu Literary Society; W.M.U. Pres. in 1948; Sunday School teacher. Both Baptists.

He is a merchant. Address: McColl, S. C.

Their children, both born at McColl, S. C.:

- 8-1 Deery Marlin Wilkes, Jr., b. March 30, 1939
- 8-2 Ada Lee Wilkes, b. Nov. 25, 1944
- 7-3 Ruby Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1906; m. June 13, 1940, Bennettsville, S. C., by Rev. Clark, to Percy Wellington Smith, b.

Jan. 5, 1913, at Little Rock, S. C. His parents: Angus McQueen & Harriet Alford Smith.

He graduated at Presbyterian Junior College, Maxton, N. C., class of 1934; was on baseball team and in Glee Club. He is a Deacon. She attended Flora McDonald College, Red Springs,

(378)

OUR KIN

N. C. Member of the Zetesian Literary Soc. Both Presbyterians. He is an Insurance agent. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Harriet Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 9, 1942
- 8-2 Johnnie Jane Smith, b. July 29, 1945

Child of J. Marvin & Ada Wright Lee:

- 7-4 Adrienne Lee, b. Jan. 19, 1916; m. Sept. 19, 1943, by Rev. H. M. F. Hoffmeyer, Marion Gibson Caldwell, b. Dec. 16, 1919. He graduated N. C. State, B.S., 1938; Mason; W.M. in 1956. Both members of Eastern Star. Roitan; Treasurer of Methodist Church. He has a position with John McInnis Co. She owns and operates her Beauty Shop. Address: Clio: South Carolina.

Their children, both born at Clio, S. C.:

- 8-1 Winnie Lee Caldwell, b. Jan. 9, 1946
- 8-2 Marion Gibson Caldwell, Jr., b. May 9, 1953
- 6-3 William Robert Spears, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. Dec. 28, 1909; m. Feb. 4, 1904, at Hebron Church, by Rev. Baker, to Janie Hubbard, b. July 31, 1880.

Her parents: John G. & Janie Covington Hubbard.

Both Methodists. He was a planter; K. of P.; Both born at Hebron.

Her address: Catawba, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Edith Spears, b. Feb. 10, 1905, Clio, S. C.; m. Colin Weatherly Bethea
- 7-2 Lucille Spears, b. Nov. 16, 1906, Clio, S. C.; m. J. Q. Cornwell
- 7-1 Edith Spears, b. Feb. 10, 1905; m. Apr. 10, 1936, in Bennettsville, S. C. by Rev. Ward, to Colin Weatherly Bethea, b. Sept. 10, 1900; d. 1940; buried at Dothan Cemetery, Dillon County, S. C.

His parents: Preston Lang & Margaret Josephine Weatherly Bethea.

See Kin Folks, page 2405. Attended The Citadel and University of S. C.

He was a planter. She attended Winthrop College. Was in Literary Society; College Choir; Y.W.C.A. Both Methodists. Address: Catawba, S. C.

- 7-2 Lucile Spears, b. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Oct. 11, 1932, in Lancaster, by Rev. Gillespie, to J. Q. Cornwell, b. Dec. 19, 1901, Catawba, S. C.

His parents: W. J. & Kate Thomas Cornwell.

She graduated Winthrop College. Won 2 medals in Oratorical Contests; member of Literary Society and College Orchestra. Address: Catawba, S. C.

- 6-4 Charlie O. Spears, b. Apr. 26, 1884; m. Feb. 15, 1906, Laurinburg, N. C. by Rev. Martin, to Mary J. Wright, b. May 31, 1876; d. Apr. 21, 1953, at Bennettsville, S. C.

Her parents: D. A. & Eliza Wright.

He is a planter. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.

COVINGTON

(379)

Their child:

7-1 Dr. Robert Wright Spears, b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. Dec. 24, 1935, Mary Blue Smith, of Clio, S. C., b. Apr. 27, 1912. He graduated at Wofford College, 1933. He won a scholarship from Wofford to Duke University; A.B. graduate of Duke Univ. 1935, B.D.; Wofford College conferred D.D., in 1952. He has served as pastor in the Methodist Church at the following charges: Ruby, Orangeburg. He was next Director of Youth work for S. C. Conference, Bamberg; Trinity at Charleston, and Central at Florence; all in S. C.

Since 1951 he has been President of Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.

As his responsibilities increase his stature grows. He is a successful worker for the Kingdom. She graduated in Music from Flora McDonald College, Red Springs, N. C. with B.M. She was Class President. She taught at Bowman and McColl, S. C. She makes a wonderful Pastor's wife.

Address: Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.

He became a Master Mason in Ruby Lodge No. 314, Feb. 2, 1937.

Their children:

- 8-1 Mary Ann Spears, b. Dec. 13, 1937, Ruby, S. C.
- 8-2 Nancy Lynn Spears, b. Feb. 25, 1942, Manning, S. C.
- 6-9 Laurie Spears, b. Oct. 28, 1902; m. 1st, April 2, 1922, Margaret Irene "Maggie" Spears, b. June 2, 1900; d. March 27, 1927

Her parents: William & Ellen Powell Spears.

He m. 2nd, Oct. 22, 1927, Ruby Spears, b. Sept. 10, 1904, in Robeson Co., N. C. Her parents: Silas Marvin & Lillie Pate Spears.

Laurie and first wife were first cousins. He and second wife are second cousins. He is a successful planter. All Methodists.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route 3.

Children of Laurie & Maggie Spears:

- 7-1 Laurie Lester Spears, b. July 17, 1922; m. Lois Morris
- 7-2 Mary Emma Spears, b. April 12, 1924; m. Roy Stubbs
- 7-1 Laurie Lester Spears, b. July 17, 1922; m. Sept. 1, 1947, Lois Morris, b. Jan. 12, 1923. He is a merchant. Both Methodists. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their child, born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 8-1 Larry Morris Spears, b. July 22, 1951
- 7-2 Mary Emma Spears, b. Apr. 12, 1924; m. Sept. 1, 1943, at Bennettsville, S. C., Roy Stubbs, b. Aug. 17, 1923.

His parents: James & Shady Ussery Stubbs.

He is a merchant. Both Methodist. Address: 601 S. Main St., McColl, S. C.

Their children, both born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 8-1 Shady Margaret Stubbs, b. Jan. 31, 1944
- 8-2 Roy Thomas Stubbs, b. May 5, 1946

Children of Laurie & Ruby Spears Spears, all b. Marlboro Co., S. C.:

(380)

OUR KIN

- 7-3 Lillie Spears, b. Oct. 9, 1928; m. Sgt. Kenneth Bender
- 7-4 Clarence Marvin Spears, b. July 8, 1931; merchant; Methodist.

Address: Hartsville, S. C.; single in 1954

- 7-5 Robert Lewis Spears, b. Aug. 29, 1933; merchant; Methodist; single 1954.

Address: Bennettsville, South Carolina.

- 5-8 Martha Jane Spears, b. June 24, 1857; d. March 7, 1941; m. Dec. 27, 1874, Daniel Paul McQuage, b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Apr. 30, 1912.

He was a successful planter. He became a Mason in Aurora Lodge No. 33 in 1880. Both Methodists; both buried at Spears Cemetery.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 Nellie Ann McQuage, b. March 30, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1877
- 6-2 Ella Jane McQuage, b. May 22, 1878; m. James H. Wright
- 6-3 James Lewis McQuage, Sr., b. July 2, 1880; m. Alma Hamer
- 6-4 Alice Hamer McQuage, b. Jan. 27, 1883; m. Walter David
- 6-5 Mary Ida McQuage, b. July 12, 1886; m. Tracy Harmon Hubbard
- 6-6 Lucy Ann McQuage, b. May 20, 1889; m. Elijah Everett David
- 6-7 Martha Ellen (Mattie) McQuage, b. Nov. 14, 1891; m. 1st, Guy Wister Covington; m. 2nd, William Morris Pate
- 6-8 Daniel Henry McQuage, b. Feb. 17, 1894; m. Eida Joyce
- 6-9 Nell Nelson McQuage, b. Aug. 17, 1896; m. Peter Thomas Welch
- 6-2 Ella Jane McQuage, b. May 22, 1878; d. Jan. 26, 1935; m. May 25, 1898, James Harris Wright, b. May 31, 1871; d. April 1945; both buried McLucas Cemetery. He was a successful planter.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 7-1 Gladys Wright, b. Nov. 6, 1899; m. 1st, Leon Leggett; m. 2nd, Harry M. Herbert
- 7-2 Col. Leslie Connor Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1901; m. Hazel Crutchfield
- 7-3 James Duncan "Jamie" Wright, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Louise Newton
- 7-4 Marion Fuller Wright, b. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Josephine McDonald
- 7-5 Paul Grady Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1906; m. Martha Hamer McQuage
- 7-6 Janie Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1910; m. Bruce Newton
- 7-7 Margaret Ellen Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1913; d. May 25, 1915

COVINGTON

(381)

7-8 Sgt. Robert Cameron Wright, b. July 3, 1920; m. Delphine McInnis

7-1 Gladys Wright, b. Nov. 6, 1899; d. in Calif. Jan. 18, 1957; buried at McLucas Cemetery; m. 1st, May 28, 1921 Leon Leggett, b. Nov. 7, 1919. Divorced in 1930; m. 2nd, Aug. 1942 Harry M. Herbert. She attended Lander College; Methodist. He is a Machinist. No children, by second marriage. Their address: 2242 E. Fremont St., Stockton, Calif.

Child of Gladys W. & Leon Leggett:

8-1 Lt. James Leon Leggett, b. March 25, 1922; m. 1947, at Latta, S. C., Betty Kershner, b. Enid, Okla. He was 1st Lt. in Air Force, W.W. II. Graduated at Univ. of Okla. He has a position with Air Plane Plant.

She graduated Univ. of Okla., B.S. in 1947. Address: Irving, Texas.

Their children:

9-1 James Watson Leggett, b. June 5, 1948

9-2 William Charles Leggett, b. Sept. 9, 1950

9-3 John Robert Leggett, b. April 21, 1954

7-2 Col. Leslie Connor Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1901; m. Sept. 1, 1928, Hazel Crutchfield, b. April 27, 1903, at Winston Salem, N. C.

Her parents: Robert Victor & Lucy Lashmeet Crutchfield. He graduated Clemson College, 1924, B.S. in Architecture. He is a Veteran of W.W. II. He is General Engineer Hq. U. S. Air Force; Col. in Air Force Reserves. Address: 4663 Third St., Arlington, Va.

Their children:

8-1 Martha Anna Wright, b. Oct. 11, 1929; m. Lt. Paul Everette Baxley

8-2 Betty Jean Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1933. She graduated William & Mary College, 1955; majored in Fine Arts.

8-1 Martha Anna Wright, b. Oct. 11, 1929; m. June 2, 1951, Paul Everette Baxley, b. Aug. 27, 1929, at Birmingham, Alabama

His parents: Herman B. & Kathryn H. Baxley. He was 2nd Lt. in Air Force in Japan in 1955. Address: 4663 Third St., Arlington, Va.

No children March 1955.

7-3 James Duncan Wright, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Feb. 15, 1927, Louise Newton, b. Jan. 1904, Marlboro County, South Carolina

Her parents: Thomas & Grace Newton Newton. He has a position with Duncan Dew, Latta, S. C. Address: Dillon, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Peggy Wright, b. April 26, 1930, Clio, S. C. She graduated at Coker College in 1951. Teaches dancing at Dillon and Clio, S. C.

7-4 Marion Fuller Wright, b. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Nov. 27, 1937, Josephine Hamer McDonald, b. Aug. 23, 1914, near McColl, S. C.

Her parents: Joseph Allen & Mary Constance Hubbard McDonald.

She graduated Columbia College, 1936. Taught at Elloree, S. C. He attended Clemson College. He is a planter and merchant. He is a member of Marlboro County Board of Commissioners for more than 2 years. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children, both born at Clio, S. C.:

8-1 Marion Fuller Wright, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1938

8-2 Mary Jo Wright, b. March 10, 1946

7-5 Paul Grady Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1906; d. April 8, 1949; m. June 24, 1929, Martha Hamer McQuage, b. Dec. 7 1907.

Her parents: James Lewis & Alma Hamer McQuage. He is buried McLucas Cemetery near Clio, S. C. Paul and Martha were first cousins. He was a successful planter; built and owned the Air Port at Clio. No children. She was married 2nd, T. Irving Thompson. He is a salesman.

Their address: Woodland Terrace Apts., Columbia, S. C.

7-6 Janie Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1910; m. March 2, 1945, Adams Bruce Newton, b. Sept. 2, 1908, Marlboro County, S. C.

His parents: James & Blanche Adams Newton. She attended Columbia College. He is a planter and trader. Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children, both born Clio, S. C.:

8-1 Ella Jane Newton, b. Nov. 20, 1945

8-2 James Wright Newton, b. April 16, 1947

7-8 Sgt. Robert Cameron Wright, b. July 3, 1920; m. Dec. 14, 1947, Delphine McInnis, b. Oct. 1, 1923, near Clio, South Carolina.

Her parents: Edwin Lee & Winnie Walters McInnis. He was a Sgt. in W.W. II; served 5 years in the Pacific. Mason; planter.

Both Presbyterians. Address. Clio, S. C., Route 1.

6-3 James Lewis McQuage, Sr., b. July 2, 1880; d. Jan. 3, 1949; m. July 8, 1903 in Hebron Church, by Rev. Baker, to Alma Hamer, b. Dec. 2, 1878; d. May 28, 1949. Both educated at Hebron Academy and both buried at Hebron Cemetery. He became a Master Mason of Aurora Lodge No. 33, May 16, 1918.

Their children, all born in Hebron, near Clio, S. C.:

7-1 Vera Delle McQuage, b. May 17, 1905; m. James Malcolm McInnis

7-2 Martha Hamer McQuage, b. Dec. 7, 1907; m. Paul Grady Wright

7-3 Sarah Doris McQuage, b. Nov. 20, 1909; m. Wellington McColl Manning

7-4 Alma Hamer McQuage, b. Nov. 4, 1912; m. Neil C. McInnis

7-5 James Lewis McQuage, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1915; m. Mildred McDaniel

7-1 Vera Delle McQuage, b. May 7, 1905; m. Dec. 9, 1945, at Clio, S. C., by Rev. G. S. Taylor, to James Malcom McInnis, b. March 16, 1906, born in Dillon County.
His parents: Wm. D. & Mary McDonald McInnis.
He is a member of Masonic Lodge No. 33. Elder in Carolina Presbyterian Church; Veteran of W.W. II; A.S.N. 34211209; Southwest Pacific Area 1942 to 1945; Purple Heart. Clerk. She attended Winthrop College. She is a teacher. Address: Clio, S. C.

7-2 Martha Hamer McQuage, b. Dec. 7, 1907; m. June 24, 1929, in Dillon, S. C., by Rev. W. A. Beckham, to Paul Grady Wright, b. Aug. 8, 1906, Clio, S. C.; d. Apr. 8, 1949, at Clio, S. C.; buried at McLucas Cemetery.
His parents: James Harris & Ella McQuage Wright.
He attended Clemson College. Cotton buyer; both Methodists. Martha m. 2nd, 1953, T. Irving Thompson.
Their address: Woodland Terrace Apts., Columbia, S. C.

7-3 Sarah Doris McQuage, b. Nov. 20, 1909; m. Dec. 24, 1933, Clio, S. C., by Rev. G. Smith, to Wellington McCall Manning, b. Dec. 18, 1910; Both Methodists.
He is a planter. Address: Clio, S. C.
Their children:

8-1 Wellington McCall Manning, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1936, at Bennettsville, S. C.

8-2 Doris Jean Manning, b. July 18, 1938, at Clio, S. C.

7-4 Alma Hamer McQuage, b. Nov. 4, 1912; m. May 16, 1936, in Clio, S. C., by Rev. W. P. Way, to Neil C. McInnis, b. May 27, 1910, Dillon County.
His parents: Lanch Westley & Fannie McLaurin McInnis.
He graduated at Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Deacon in Conway Presbyterian Church. World War II in U. S. Army, A.S.N. 34842164 from 1943 to 1945. He is an Insurance agent. She is a saleslady. Presbyterians. Address: Conway, S. C.
Their child:

8-1 Neil C. McInnis, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1948; d. Mar. 3, 1948

7-5 James Lewis McQuage, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1915; m. June 21, 1936, in Beaufort, S. C., by Rev. Guy S. Winstead, to Mildred McDaniel, b. Apr. 2, 1912, at Hiram, Ga. Her parents: Simeon Preston & Mattie William McDaniel.
She graduated at Coker College. Both Methodists. He became Master Mason in Aurora Lodge No. 33, Sept. 1, 1944; is past Worshipful Master. He is a clerk and member of Town Council; Steward and Roitan. Address: Clio, S. C.
Their children, all born at Bennettsville, S. C.:

8-1 Phoebe Kay McQuage, b. Sept. 21, 1937

8-2 James Lewis McQuage, III, b. Sept. 10, 1943

8-3 Mildred Ann McQuage, b. May 22, 1948

6-4 Alice Hamer McQuage, b. Jan. 27, 1883; m. by Rev. W. B. Baker, at her home, Feb. 11, 1903, Walter David,

(384)

OUR KIN

b. June 15, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1941; buried at Hebron Cemetery, Marlboro County, S. C.
His parents: Jesse & Harriet Everette David.
Alice and Lucy Ann McQuage married half-brothers.
He was a successful cotton and tobacco planter. Both Methodists. He was Steward for many years and school trustee. Her address: Kingstree, S. C.
Their children:

7-1 Hallie May David, b. Sept. 7, 1904; d. July 9, 1905

7-2 Alice Mildred David, b. Jan. 3, 1906; m. Clarence Pope Huggins

7-3 Daniel Paul David, b. Nov. 8, 1907; d. Dec. 6, 1908

7-4 Annie Lucille David, b. Oct. 12, 1909; m. Irving David "Harry" Chaimowitz.

7-5 Sarah Thomas David, b. July 2, 1912; m. John Benjamin Rogers

7-6 Lt. Walter Reedy David, b. Aug. 6, 1914; m. Jean Dove Brunson

7-7 Hamer Everette David, b. May 7, 1917; m. Janie Watson Small

7-8 Major James Kelly David, b. Oct. 9, 1919; m. Carolyn Baldwin McLean

7-9 Capt. Monroe Spears David, b. Jan. 29, 1922; m. Pearlle McCollough McClary

7-2 Alice Mildred David, b. Jan. 3, 1906; m. July 3, 1935, by Rev. B. H. Covington, to Clarence Pope Huggins, b. Dec. 13, 1911, at Lake City, S. C.
His parents: Carol Garade & Janie Elizabeth Pope Huggins.
She graduated at Flora McDonald College with A.B. in 1927. He is a planter and tobaccoist. Both Methodists. He attended U.S.C.
Address: Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D.
Their children:

8-1 Clarence Pope "Tony" Huggins, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1937, at South Boston, Va.

8-2 Alice Carol Huggins, b. March 14, 1939, at South Boston, Va.

7-4 Annie Lucille David, b. Oct. 12, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1943, at Columbia, S. C., Irving David Chaimowitz, b. July 4, 1904, at New York, N. Y.; Veteran of W.W. II; d. Aug. 16, 1952; buried in New York. She graduated at Flora McDonald College, A.B. in 1930; Methodist. Has a position with Westinghouse. No children. Address: Kingstree, S. C.

7-5 Sarah Thomas David, b. July 2, 1912; m. June 15, 1940, Salters Depot, S. C., John Benjamin Rogers, b. Dec. 31, 1903, at Bennettsville, S. C., by Rev. B. S. Hughes. His parents: Will F. & Sallie Drake Rogers.
She graduated Flora McDonald College in 1934 with A.B.; Both Presbyterians.
He is a planter and an Elder. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., R.F.D.

COVINGTON

(385)

Their children, both born at Blenheim, S. C.:

8-1 Sarah Harriet Rogers, b. May 5, 1942

8-2 William Benjamin Rogers, b. Aug. 20, 1946

7-6 Lt. Walter Reedy David, Sr., b. Aug. 6, 1914; m. Nov. 22, 1947, Florence, S. C., Jean Brunson, b. Aug. 18, 1919, at Florence, S. C.

Her parents: Mason Chandler & Julie McColman Brunson. He attended U.S.C.; salesman. He served in W.W. II, Inf., European Theatre. Address: Kingstree, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Walter Reedy David, Jr., b. June 18, 1949, at Florence, South Carolina

7-7 Hamer Everette David, b. May 7, 1917; m. July 26, 1942, at Kingstree, S. C., Janie Smith, b. June 18, 1919, at Salters Depot, S. C., by Rev. C. C. Derrick. Her parents: William James, Sr., & Janie Chandler Smith.

He is a planter and tobacconist. Both Methodists; Mason. Address: Kingstree, S. C.

Their children, both born at Kingstree, S. C.:

8-1 Lucy Harriet David, b. May 21, 1945

8-2 Hamer Everette David, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1949

7-8 Major James Kelly David, b. Oct. 9, 1919; m. Apr. 7, 1942, at Sarasota, Fla., by Rev. Smith, Carolyn Baldwin McLean, b. July 21, 1921, at Raeford, N. C. Her parents: Herbert & Malissa McLean.

She lacked 3 weeks graduating from U.S.C. He graduated U.S.C. with B.S. in 1940. He was a Major in W.W. II, European Theatre; Pilot; Flies with United Air Lines for past five years. Both Methodists.

Address: 24 Groves Terrace, Glenn Rock, N. J.

Their children:

8-1 Carolyn Kay Kelly David, b. Jan. 10, 1943, at Raeford, North Carolina

8-2 Cherlyn Jean David, b. Aug. 25, 1947, at Chicago, Ill.

7-9 Capt. Monroe Spears David, b. Jan. 29, 1922; m. Aug. 17, 1945, at Florence, S. C., by Rev. Julius Clark, Pearl McCollough McClary, b. March 8, 1924, at Salters Depot, S. C.

Her parents: John Alexander & Pearl McCollough McClary. He graduated U.S.C. with B.S. in 1943; Veteran of W.W. II, Air Corps; Pilot Captain; prisoner 6 months European Theatre; now Professor at U.S.C. and Auditor of city of Columbia, S. C. Both Presbyterians; Sunday School teacher and officer. She attended U.S.C.

Address: 205 Allendale St., Columbia, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Martha Ann David, b. Aug. 27, 1947, at Columbia, S. C.

8-2 Monroe Spears David, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1951, at Columbia, South Carolina

8-3 John McClary David, b. Apr. 7, 1954, at Columbia, S. C.

6-5 Mary Ida McQuage, b. July 12, 1886; m. July 27, 1905, Tracy Harmon Hubbard, b. July 4, 1878. He attended

(386)

OUR KIN

Hebron Academy. He is a large and very successful planter. She graduated Clio High School. She was six weeks old when the earthquake came in 1886.

His parents: John Gresham & Lucy Jane Covington Hubbard. Mary and Tracy were second cousins.

Their children, all born on his plantation near Hebron Church, Marlboro County, S. C.:

7-1 Infant, b. & d. Nov. 3, 1906

7-2 Hollis Wells Hubbard, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Julia Edwards

7-3 Fletcher Covington Hubbard, b. Nov. 16, 1909; d. Jan. 16, 1923

7-4 Christine Vilma Hubbard, b. Oct. 24, 1911; m. Allen Shull

7-5 Mary Avis Hubbard, b. Nov. 27, 1913; m. Carson McInnis

7-6 Tyson Harmon Hubbard, b. Nov. 29, 1915; m. Frances Gardner

7-7 Henry Lansing Hubbard, b. Apr. 16, 1918;; m. Dora Gibson

7-8 Angelia Hubbard, b. Feb. 1, 1921; m. Benjamin Franklin McDonald

7-9 Alma Ellen Hubbard, b. Dec. 21, 1922; single

7-10 John Garrison Hubbard, b. Sept. 10, 1924; m. Peggy Dees

7-11 Douglas Jennings Hubbard, b. Nov. 11, 1928; m. Julia Edwards

For further information on this family look for Tracy Harmon Hubbard.

6-6 Lucy Ann McQuage, b. May 20, 1889; m. Aug. 29, 1918, Elijah Everette David, b. Feb. 26, 1888, at Marlboro County, S. C.

His parents: Jesse & Susan Everette David.

He is a successful planter. Both Methodists. Address: Salters Depot, S. C. No children.

6-7 Martha Ellen "Mattie" McQuage, b. Nov. 14, 1891; m. Nov. 2, 1913, Guy Wister Covington, b. July 29, 1891; d. March 5, 1920

His parents: Joseph T. & Nell Covington Covington.

He is buried at Hebron Cemetery. She m. 2nd, William Morris Pate. He lived only a short time. No children by this marriage. Wister was a successful planter. She taught school for several years and for many years has been Attendance Teacher of Dillon County, S. C. All Methodists.

Mattie and Wister were second cousins. Her address: Dillon, S. C.

Their children, all born Hebron, Marlboro County, S. C.:

7-1 Eleanor Covington, b. April 4, 1917; d. July 4, 1918

7-2 Wister Nell Covington, b. Jan. 19, 1920; m. July 6, 1941, Capt. William Harold Basden, Sr., b. Feb. 22, 1920, at Raleigh, N. C.

COVINGTON

(387)

She graduated at East Carolina Teachers College, now Teachers College at Greenville, N. C. He attended same college. He is Capt. in U. S. Army, Inf. Division, Columbia.

Their children:

- 8-1 Martha Jean Basden, b. Jan. 3, 1943
- 8-2 William Harold Basden, Jr., b. May 28, 1944
- 8-3 Frances Elaine Basden, b. Sept. 13, 1954, at Manning, South Carolina
- 6-8 Daniel Henry McQuage, b. March 19, 1894; d. Dec. 26, 1950; m. March 1, 1918, Eida Joyce, b. Dec. 26, 1892.

Her parents: Jess & Josie Odom Joyce, McColl, S. C.

He was a successful planter; dairyman; Chmn. of Board of School Trustees; for many years. He became a Master Mason on Nov. 10, 1919, in Aurora Lodge No. 33. Both Methodists. Her address: Clio, S. C., Route 1.

Their children, both born Hebron section, Marlboro County, S. C.:

7-1 Alie Joyce McQuage, b. Oct. 22, 1920; m. Charles Huckabee

7-2 Daniel Henry "D.H." McQuage, Jr., b. March 14, 1927; m. Caroline Morrison Cottingham.

7-1 Alie Joyce McQuage, b. Oct. 22, 1920; m. June 6, 1946, Charles Huckabee, b. Jan. 18, 1921, at Bennettsville, South Carolina

His parents: Edwin & Flora Mae Newton Huckabee.

He has a position with State Highway Dept. He is a Mason. She attended Flora McDonald College. She is Clerk to County Supervisor. Both Methodists. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Hamlet Highway. No children.

7-2 Daniel Henry McQuage, Jr., b. March 14, 1927; m. July 26, 1952, Caroline Morrison Cottingham, b. Oct. 19, 1933

Her parents: Donald Morrison & Margaret Dorres Cottingham, of Marlboro Co.

They were married at Clio Presbyterian Church. She attended Coker College. He became a Master Mason Dec. 1, 1948, in Aurora Lodge No. 33. Had a position with National Guard until father's death when he came home to run the plantation. Lives in the home of his grandfather, D. P. McQuage.

Both Methodists. Address: Clio, S. C., Route 1

Their child:

- 8-1 Deborah Ann McQuage, b. Oct. 26, 1953
- 6-9 Nell Nelson McQuage, b. Aug. 17, 1896; d. March 7, 1949; m. by Rev. J. S. Beasley, Dec. 19, 1914, Peter Thomas Welch, b. Aug. 18, 1893

His parents: Charles Alexander & Annie Smith Welch.

He is an automobile salesman. Both Methodists. She is buried at Hebron. His address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children, both born Marlboro County, S. C.:

7-1 Charles Daniel Welch, Sr., b. Oct. 6, 1915; m. Marion Arlene King

(388)

OUR KIN

7-2 Paul Alexander Welch, b. May 19, 1918; m. Virginia Bost

7-1 Charles Daniel Welch, Sr., b. Oct. 6, 1915; m. June 13, 1944, Marion Arlene "Tootsie" King, b. Jan. 5, 1925, Bennettsville, S. C.

Her parents: Kelly & Julia Howell King.

He served 4 years in Army, W.W. II. Operates a Service Station.

He is Methodist; She is Presbyterian. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children, both born Bennettsville, S. C.:

8-1 Charles Daniel Welch, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1946

8-2 David King Welch, b. Jan. 7, 1947

7-2 Paul Alexander Welch, b. May 18, 1918; m. Feb. 24, 1940, Virginia Bost, b. Feb. 17, 1922, Rockwell, N. C.

Her parents: Roy Roscoe & Lola Klutts Bost.

He served 2 years in Navy, W.W. II; was Seaman 2nd Class. Both Methodists.

He is manager of Pontiac Sales Agency. Address: Dillon, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Barbara Welch, b. April 14, 1942, Bennettsville, S. C.

8-2 Paula Welch, b. Aug. 10, 1946 Twins, born Dillon,

8-3 Patricia Welch, b. Aug. 10, 1946 South Carolina

8-4 Robert Livingston Welch, b. Aug. 23, 1950, Dillon, S. C.

Below are the amounts inherited by the brothers & sisters of Robert Covington:

John Connor, 275.18

William Covington, 302.80

Tristram Covington, 275.18

John Easterling, 275.18

Sarah Covington, 250.36

The amounts received by each heir at that time would have bought about 1,000 acres each. John Connor's wife died before the settlement of her brother's estate on Jan. 12, 1822.

3-3 WILL OF ROBERT COVINGTON, SON OF JOHN COVINGTON:

The last Will and Testament of Robert Covington of South Carolina, Marlboro District. I, Robert Covington considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, (that is to say):

First, I desire to be decently buried and if I should die near about this settlement that is to say Beauty Spot settlement I wish to be buried at my beloved uncle—Nathan Thomas' Burying ground, and I also wish that my Executors will as soon as convenient cause to be built a tomb of Brick and lime over my grave and that some good preacher be requested to preach a funeral sermon over my poor mortal Body, and that ten dollars be paid to the Parson by some of my Executors out of my estate, and my

COVINGTON

(389)

Will is that after my burying and funeral expenses is paid that all my estate, real & personal be sold to the highest bidder on credit not exceeding one or two years, as my executors shall think best excepting my dear beloved brother Thomas Covington, should rather take my land at fifteen hundred dollars and pay to my other brothers and sisters the over plus if any should be after his part is taken out in one or two years and that brother Thomas shall decide in six months after my death whether he will take the land at fifteen hundred dollars or not, provided that he can have intelligence of my death, and will in two months after my death.

Secondly, It is my will that my beloved brother Thomas Covington shall have one half of all of my estate real and personal and that the other half be equally divided between my beloved brothers and sisters or their heirs (namely) brother William Covington, brother Tristram Covington, sister Sarah Covington, sister Mary Connor, sister Nancy Easterling, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my dear beloved brother William Covington, brother Thomas Covington, and my beloved cousin, Nathan B. Thomas, Executors of this my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the fifth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen.

ROBERT COVINGTON, (LS)

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the above named Robert Covington to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Eli Thomas
Shockly Adams
her
Celia X Thomas
mark

Recorded in Will Book A—page 100
Recorded 29th Sept. 1817.
Recorded by Wm. Easterling, Ordy. M.D.
Case ____1, Box 12____.

3-5 Nancy Ann Covington, b. 1793; d. 1859; m. 1811, Johnathan "John" Easterling, Sr., b. Feb. 8, 1787; d. 1845. He was a successful planter; owned 18 slaves at the time of his death. His personal property was appraised for \$10,029.72 for a division in Barnwell County, S. C. Howell Easterling was Administrator. She buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, Ga. He buried in Barnwell County, S. C.

This is entered here to show who Nancy, called Ann for short, married.

SOUTH CAROLINA
MARLBORO DISTRICT

Know all men by these presents that I, Wm. Easterling, ordinary of District and State, aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum fifty-two dollars and sixty four cents to me now paid by Nathan B. Thomas acting Executor of the last Will and Testament of Robert Covington, late of State and district aforesaid deceased, bearing date about the fifth day of September one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, did give and bequeath to Nancy Easterling, wife of John Easterling of Barnwell District, South Carolina, one fifth part of one half of his Estate, real and personal. Now know all men by these presents, that I, the said Wm. Easterling, by deed bearing date, about the eighteenth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and twenty, did purchase, and buy all the balance of the Legacy, at that time due to him the said John Easterling, or Nancy his wife, Wherefore know all men by these Presents that I, the said William Easterling, do hereby acknowledge to have received of the said Nathan B. Thomas, the above stated sum as the balance or remainder at that time and at the present time, on the aforesaid Legacy, bequeathed to Nancy Easterling, wife of John Easterling, and thereof and from every part thereof do fully clearly and absolutely, acquit release, and forever discharge. The said Nathan B. Thomas, his heirs, Executors and administrators, and in consideration thereof. I, the said Wm. Easterling, do for myself and John Easterling and Nancy Easterling, his wife our heirs, Executors, administrators and assigns, release unto the said Nathan B. Thomas, his heirs, Executors and administrators, all manner of actions, suits, Legacies, sums, Judgments, Executors, claims, and demands whatsoever both at law and in Equity. We, the said Wm., John and Nancy Easterling ever had or may have against the said Nathan B. Thomas by reason means or on account of the said last will and Testament of the aforesaid, Robert Covington, dec.

In witness, whereof I, the said Wm. Easterling, have thereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and seventy five in presence of:

Wm. EASTERLING, (L,S,)

Wm. Bristow
Jos. A. David

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
MARLBORO DISTRICT

Personally appeared Joshua David before me and made oath, that he did see William Easterling sign & seal the within Instrument of writing to Nathan B. Thomas, for the use and purposes therein mentioned and that himself, and William Bristow, witnessed the due execution.

Sworn to & signed before me this 11th, July, 1825.
Wm. Bristow Jos. A. David
I. Q. Ex-officio

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
COUNTY OF MARLBORO

I, Henry A. Rogers, Clerk of Court of Marlboro County, certify the within to be a true and correct copy of Deed executed by Wm. Easterling to Nathan B. Thomas on the 18th day of March, 1825 as the same appears of record in this office in Book M of Deeds and Conveyances at page 321.

Given under my hand and official seal this 30th day of April, 1956.

Henry A. Rogers,
Clerk of Circuit Courts
(C.P.&G.S.)
Marlboro County, S. C.

William Easterling (Ordinary of Marlboro County) was the father of John Easterling, and Nathan B. Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, was the Uncle of Ann Covington. He was a brother to her mother, Elizabeth Thomas Covington.

Pension for

Easterling (or Esterling), William, N. C., S. C. (R. 14028)
Marlboro, S. C.

Oct. 3rd. 1830, open court, Judge Baylis Earle, presiding appeared William Easterling to ask for a pension for Revolutionary service, under act of Congress, June 7, 1830. He stated he was born 3-10-1757 in Dobbs county, N. C., his age was set down on a leaf of Burley's Dictionary which he now has.

When a small boy his family moved to Craven Co., now Marlboro Dist., S. C. where he has lived except while teaching school in N. C. Entered the S. C. militia as a substitute for Elisha Cottingham, under Capt. Robt. Lide in March 1776, marched to Charleston, after about a month he was discharged. He then went to Bladen (now Robeson Co.) in N. C., volunteered under Col. Tarleton Brown in fighting Tories, serving between Drowning Creek, N. C., and the Great Pee Dee River, S. C. Serving in all about one year, but not in the regular army. He received a commission as Capt. in a co. of light home work in the cos. of Richmond and Robeson in N. C. and Marlborough Dist. in S. C.

1-1 Rev. Henry Easterling, b. 1730; m. Elizabeth (Ellen) Bennett
Their son:

2-1 Capt. William Easterling, b. March 10, 1757 in Dobbs County, N. C. on the Meuse River; d. 1839; m. Apr. 24, 1783, in Richmond Co., N. C. Elizabeth Sands Covington, b. in Maryland, Jan. 12, 1765; d. Sept. 1, 1848

Her parents: Henry & Elizabeth Covington.

He moved into Marlboro County, S. C. on Jan. 25, 1786, with his wife and two sons, they were born in Richmond Co., N. C. His other children were born in Marlboro County, S. C. He was County Judge, or Ordinary, for 32 years for Marlboro County. Both buried at Easterling Family Cemetery, Marlboro Co., S. C.

Their children:

3-1 James Easterling, b. Nov. 24, 1784; m. Miss Manship

(392)

OUR KIN

- 3-2 Henry Easterling, b. Jan. 10, 1786; m. Clara Baggot
 - 3-3 John Easterling, b. Feb. 8, 1787; m. Nancy "Ann" Covington
 - 3-4 Sarah Easterling, b. Dec. 11, 1788; m. Herndon
 - 3-5 Tristram Easterling, b. July 23, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1791
 - 3-6 Martha Easterling, b. Feb. 21, 1792; m. William Adams
 - 3-7 William Easterling, b. Oct. 29, 1794; m. Martha Alsbrooks
 - 3-8 Joe Easterling, b. Nov. 5, 1796; m. Obedience Adams
 - 3-9 Shadrock Easterling, b. June 2, 1798; m. Miss Adams
 - 3-10 Bennett Easterling, b. 1800
 - 3-11 Samuel Easterling, b. Oct. 14, 1802; d. Oct. 17, 1874; m. Mary Ann Alsbrooks
 - 3-12 Elizabeth Easterling, b. 1805
 - 3-13 David Easterling, b. 1808; m. Celia Watson
- The children of Nancy "Ann" Covington & John Easterling:
Robert is the oldest, not certain about all the others order of birth:

- 4-1 Robert Covington Easterling, b. 1813; m. Frances Anderson
- 4-2 Mary "Polly" Easterling, b. 1814; m. Johnathan Pender
- 4-3 Howell Easterling, b. 1815; m. Elizabeth
- 4-4 Johnathan "John" Easterling; moved to Perry, Miss.
- 4-5 William T. Easterling, b. 1820; m. Martha E.
- 4-6 Henry Hampton Easterling, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. Lucy Catherine Kennedy
- 4-7 Benjamin A. Easterling, b. 1826; d. 1882; m. Celia Coward, b. 1828; d. 1882. They had a child, Lilly Easterling, m. Kennedy.

4-1 Robert Covington Easterling, b. 1813; d. 1883; m. 1840 Frances Anderson, b. 1814; d. 1890. He was a planter. His home was on the corner of East Boundary & Sand Bar Ferry Bridge Road. His plantation was between his home and the Savannah River. People left their teams at his barn to go into town to shop. Both buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, Ga. He was named for his mother's brother, Robert Covington.

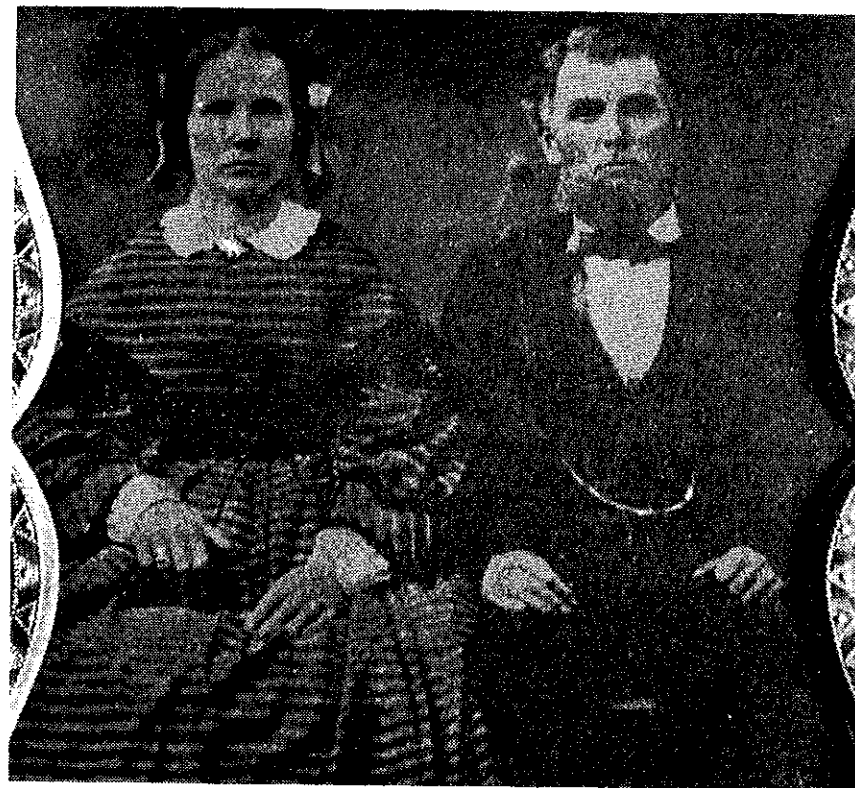
Their children:

- 5-1 Columbus Coward Easterling, b. 1846; d. 1866; n.m. C.S.A.
- 5-2 Peter Easterling; died in the Confederate Army.
- 5-3 Elizabeth Ann Easterling, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. James Mason Youngblood
- 5-4 Mary Easterling, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. July 9, 1922; m. 1st J. Warren Thurmond, b. 1840; d. March 3, 1883; both buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, Ga.

They had only one child, Joseph Eugene Thurmond, b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1886. Mary m. 2nd, Mr. Killingsworth, and 3rd, Capt. William Parker.

No children by last two husbands.

- 5-3 Elizabeth Ann Easterling, b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Apr. 3, 1939; m. Dec. 30, 1868 James Mayson Youngblood, b.
- COVINGTON (393)



ROBERT COVINGTON EASTERLING, BORN 1813
FRANCES ANDERSON EASTERLING, BORN 1814

Aug. 29, 1840; d. Apr. 20, 1920; both buried Augusta, Ga. He was C.S.A.; lost an arm at the Battle of Gettysburg. He had an office at the foot of 5th Street bridge; took charge of traffic and bridge and made weather reports. Both buried at Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, Ga.

Their children:

- 6-1 Emmie Youngblood, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. Boyce Lee Easterling
- 6-2 Fanny Youngblood, b. 1871; d. 1873; buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta
- 6-3 James Robert Youngblood, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. May 20, 1951; n.m.

He was a merchant. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Augusta, Ga.

- 6-4 Caroline Youngblood, b. July 26, 1875; m. James Morgan Killingsworth
- 6-5 Katie Youngblood, b. 1877; d. 1883; buried Magnolia Cem., Augusta, Ga.
- 6-6 Mamie Augusta Youngblood, b. June 4, 1881. Taught in the same school in Augusta, Ga. for 48 years; retired; single.
- 6-7 Leila Youngblood, b. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Charles Henley Bruce, Sr.
- 6-1 Emmie Youngblood, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Nov. 6, 1953; m. Nov. 18, 1897 Boyce Lee Easterling, b. Dec. 3, 1865;

(394)

OUR KIN

d. June 24, 1938. She was for life a very active worker in the First Baptist Church of Barnwell, S. C., and a member of the choir. D.A.R.; U.D.C. He was an extensive planter, merchant and a Deacon in the Baptist Church. Both buried at Barnwell Bapt. Cemetery.

Their children:

- 7-1 Eugene Mayson Easterling, Sr., b. Oct. 9, 1899; m. Mabel Alderman
- 7-2 Lee Allen Easterling, b. June 5, 1901; d. Feb. 10, 1919. He was a very promising young man; died with the "flu"; n.m.
- 7-3 Elizabeth Lucile Easterling, b. Aug. 10, 1903; m. Kemper Marvin Hale
- 7-4 Anne Carolyn Easterling, b. June 14, 1905; m. Harry Jackson Phillips, Jr. b. May 10, 1900

For further information on this line see Boyce Lee Easterling.

- 6-4 Carrie Mayson Youngblood, b. July 26, 1875; d. Apr. 14, 1931; m. June 4, 1902 Mayor James Morgan Killingsworth, b. Jan. 1878; d. Nov. 1937.

His parents: John A. Killingsworth, b. June 4, 1843; d. August 9, 1895, and Virginia C. Killingsworth, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1887. Both buried at Williston, S. C.

His grandparents: John L. Killingsworth, b. March 24, 1803; d. March 15, 1863, and Louisa Killingsworth, b. Sept. 8, 1805; d. June 11, 1875. Both buried at Williston, S. C.

His great grandparents: "Killingsworths" born and buried in England. James M. was a member of City Council and Mayor of Dunbarton, S. C. for many years. This town was destroyed so that this property could be used by the Hydrogen Bomb Plant. He operated very successfully his plantation of 1935 acres. He was School Trustee and Chairman of the Board for many years; Deacon; Both Baptists. She was very active in all church work. Both are buried at Denmark, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Ralph Morgan Killingsworth, b. July 26, 1903; m. Elizabeth Baker
- 7-2 Corporal James Mayson Killingsworth, b. July 24, 1912; m. Caroline Lancaster

- 7-1 Ralph Morgan Killingsworth, b. July 26, 1903; d. Oct. 20, 1953; buried at Saluda, S. C.; m. May 27, 1927

Elizabeth Baker, b. Aug. 19, 1904 at Sumter, S. C. Her parents: Robert & Elizabeth Briggs Baker.

She graduated at Winthrop College in 1926, B.A. Teaching at Rock Hill, S. C. in 1956. He attended Richmond Academy & Bailey Military Institute. He was a Highway Engineer for life. He Baptist; She Presbyterian.

Her address: 517 N. Wilson St., Rock Hill, S. C.

Their children, both born at Florence, S. C.:

- 8-1 Elizabeth Mason Killingsworth, b. Aug. 2, 1931; m. James Bettis Shealey, Sr.
- 8-2 Katherine Spais Killingsworth, b. Aug. 25, 1935;

COVINGTON

(395)

student at Winthrop; single in 1956

8-1 Elizabeth Mason Killingsworth, b. Aug. 2, 1931; m. Aug. 18, 1950, James Bettis Shealey, b. Feb. 28, 1926, at Saluda, S. C.

His parents: Rufus Blanton & Annie Herlong Shealey.
He is an Insurance Agent, Dairyman & planter. She attended Winthrop College. Both Methodists. Address: Saluda, S. C.

Their children, all born at Saluda, S. C.:

9-1 Ralph Shealey, b. March 24, 1951
9-2 James Bettis Shealey, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1953
9-3 Debbie Kay Shealey, b. Aug. 28, 1955
7-2 Corporal James Mayson Killingsworth, b. July 24, 1912; m. Oct. 29, 1938 Mary Caroline Lancaster, b. May 11, 1918, at Denmark, S. C.

Her parents: James Wyatt & Carrie Kennedy Lancaster.
She graduated at Draughon's Business College, then took a course in Dental Hygiene at McLeod's Infirmary at Florence, S. C.
He is a Highway Engineer; he has held this position for 21 years; Veteran of W.W. II; served in the Army in Europe and the Pacific Theatres.

Both Episcopalians. Address: Magnolia Ave., Denmark, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Adeline Mason Killingsworth, b. June 9, 1940, at Florence, S. C.
8-2 James Wyatt Killingsworth, b. Nov. 16, 1942, at Denmark, S. C.
6-7 Leila Youngblood, b. Nov. 20, 1884; m. June 30, 1915, Charles Henley Bruce, Sr., b. Nov. 18, 1869; d. Aug. 7, 1926. She taught school in Augusta, Ga. for 40 years, then retired; now teaches music.

He was Supt. of Education Bibb County, Ga., for many years.
Her address: 322 Telfair Street, Augusta, Ga.

Their child:

7-1 Dr. Charles Henley Bruce, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1920; m. Bettie Lou Hornbeck, b. at Shawnee, Okla. He is an Obstetrician.

Her parents: Adam & Edith Hornbeck.
He graduated at Univ. of Ga. with A.B. Degree. Graduated in Medicine at Augusta, Ga. He is Baptist; Veteran of W.W. II, Captain.

Address: 10208 Lenshire Drive, Dallas, Texas.

Their children:

8-1 Elizabeth Ann Bruce, b. Feb. 12, 1949
8-2 Patricia Bruce, b. July 1, 1951
8-3 Charles Henley Bruce, III, b. Nov. 15, 1954
4-7 Mary Ann "Polly" Easterling, b. Jan. 1, 1814; d. July 11, 1864, b. Barnwell Co., S. C.; m. June 30, 1827, Johnathan Pender, b. May 12, 1795, in Va.; d. March 4, 1859; both buried in family cemetery near Long Branch Church in Barnwell County, S. C. His Will recorded in Book E, page 116, at Barnwell, S. C.

(396)

OUR KIN

Their children, all born in Barnwell Co., S. C.:

Their records are from tombstones and Census of 1850, and information given me by Mrs. Tillie Hogg:

5-1 John C. Pender, b. July 28, 1828; m. Mary Baxley
5-2 William Westley Pender, b. 1830; went West.
5-3 Joseph Andrew Pender, b. 1832
5-4 Sarah Pender, b. 1834; m. Davis; moved to Georgia
5-5 Mary Ann Pender, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. Roland William Baxley
5-6 Thomas Coe Pender, b. May 17, 1840; d. Dec. 2, 1910; m. Martha A. Hartzog, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. Nov. 6, 1935.

They had only one child, Johnson A. Pender, b. Dec. 1, 1878; d. June 16, 1907; n.m. All buried Blackville Cemetery.

5-7 David Pender, b. 1844; died young.
5-8 Ellen Pender, b. 1848
5-9 Barbara Pender, b. 1851; m. Martin Delk
They had two children, Willie & Ida Delk.

5-1 John C. Pender, b. July 29, 1828; d. May 14, 1909; m. 1855, Mary Baxley, b. June 17, 1822; d. July 19, 1894.

He was a planter; both buried at Mt. Calvary Church Cemetery, Barnwell County, S. C.

Their children:

6-1 Morgan Guy Pender, b. March 30, 1857; m. 1st, Amanda Givens; m. 2nd, Katie Forest Porter
6-2 Preston Leroy Pender, b. Jan. 9, 1861; m. Alafair Givens, sister of Amanda.

6-1 Morgan Guy Pender, b. March 30, 1857; d. March 15, 1896; m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1878, Amanda Givens, b. March 27, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1891; m. 2nd, June 2, 1892, Katie Forest Porter, b. April 1, 1866; d. March 6, 1949.

He was a planter. He buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Barnwell, Co., S. C.

Children by 1st wife:

7-1 Mamie Leverine Pender, b. Dec. 1, 1879
7-2 Luther Allen Pender, b. Dec. 26, 1880; m. Alma Hair. No children. She m. 2nd, Rev. G. M. Rogers.
7-3 William Morgan Pender, b. June 7, 1882; m. Dec. 3, 1905, Daisy Ophelia Bolen.
7-4 Charles Milton Pender, b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. Mabel Smith
7-5 Chester L. Smith Pender, b. Aug. 28, 1886; m. and lives in Baltimore, Md.
7-6 Fairy Ethel Pender, b. Sept. 11, 1888; m. Robert Grubbs
7-7 Leila Pender, b. Jan. 23, 1891; m. Spaulding.

Children by second wife:

7-8 Thomas Raymond Pender, b. Nov. 21, 1893; m. Leila Hair
7-9 Guy Morgan Pender, b. Apr. 2, 1895; m. Lula May Busbee

COVINGTON

(397)

7-4 Charles Milton Pender, b. Feb. 10, 1885; d. Sept. 10, 1955; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Mabel Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1892
Her address: 204 Durant Ave., N. Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Edward Leonell Pender, b. Aug. 1, 1911; m. Kathryn Swindler
- 8-2 Charles Milton Pender, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1915; m. Vera Insinger
- 8-3 Claudius Williard Pender, b. Oct. 13, 1921; m. Louise Brunson
- 8-4 Ella Evelyn Pender, b. Oct. 11, 1915; m. Robert Calvin Cutrell
- 8-5 Betty Sue Pender, b. May 3, 1932; m. Rudolph E. Oliver
- 8-1 Edward Leonell Pender, b. Aug. 1, 1911; m. May 11, 1940, Kathryn Swindler, b. Aug. 24, 1914. He is a salesman for Piggly Wiggly.

Address: 2629 Monroe St., Columbia, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Edward Leonell Pender, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1942
- 9-2 Virginia Kathryn Pender, b. June 19, 1952
- 8-2 Charles Milton Pender, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1915; m. Vera Insinger, b. May 28, 1917. He is a salesman. Address: Summerville, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Zan Pender, b. Nov. 12, 1941
- 9-2 Frankie Pender, b. Jan. 30, 1943
- 9-3 Sylvia Pender, b. Feb. 19, 1949; d. Sept. 16, 1953
- 8-3 Claudius Williard Pender, b. Oct. 13, 1921; m. Feb. 9, 1945, Louise Brunson, b. July 30, 1922. He is a salesman.

Address: 3147 Bagnall Dr., Columbia, S. C.

Their child:

- 9-1 Loraine Pender, b. Jan. 20, 1946
- 8-4 Ella Evelyn Pender, b. Oct. 11, 1915; m. Feb. 10, 1941, Robert Cutrell, b. Nov. 8, 1927. He does construction work.

Address: 202 Holly St., N. Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 John Charles Cutrell, b. Aug. 2, 1946
- 9-2 Bobby Cutrell, b. June 28, 1947
- 9-3 Michael Cutrell, b. Dec. 4, 1954
- 8-5 Betty Sue Pender, b. May 3, 1932; m. July 30, 1950, Rudolph E. Oliver, b. April 6, 1929

He repairs T.V.'s. Address: 204 Durant Ave., N. Charleston, South Carolina

Their child:

- 9-1 James Pender Oliver, b. June 28, 1952
- 7-8 Thomas Raymond Pender, b. Nov. 21, 1893; m. July 2, 1916, Leila Hair, b. Jan. 5, 1892. He is a retired R.F.D. Mail Carrier, having served 37 years.

(398)

OUR KIN

He is a Cotton, Tobacco, Peanut, Sweet Potato & Asparagus planter; is the only Tobacco planter in Barnwell County. He raises about 600 hogs each year, and fattens out 100 head of cattle for past 20 years. Mason, past Worshipful Master, and oldest Mason in Hope Lodge No. 126, having joined in 1917; was active in Scouting for 20 years and was with the National Association for 3 years. Trustee of Williston First Baptist Church 27 years and Deacon 15 years; former President of S. C. R.F.D. Carriers; member of Chamber of Commerce and W.O.W. Both Baptists. Address: Williston, S. C.

Their 4 children, all born near Williston, S. C.:

- 8-1 Capt. Murray Thomas Pender, b. Nov. 17, 1917; m. Jerry George
- 8-2 Elnora Pender, b. Sept. 9, 1923; m. Carl M. Hair
- 8-3 David Raymond Pender, b. May 27, 1926; single in 1956
- 8-4 Mary Lee Pender, b. June 1, 1929; m. Jan Jay Meder
- 8-1 Capt. Murray Pender, b. Nov. 17, 1917; m. April 10, 1943, Jerry George, b. May 1912, at Lexington, S. C.

He graduated at Clemson College 1940, B.S. He is an Etymologist; is Asst. Manager of North & South Carolina in Bug Control; Veteran of W.W. II; was seriously wounded in the head and right shoulder on D Day in France; served as Captain and Umpire in the Army. Both Presbyterians. Address: Camelia Drive, Wilmington, N. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 George Ann Pender, b. Nov. 21, 1949
- 9-2 Raymond Thomas Pender, b. Nov. 7, 1952
- 8-2 Elnora Pender, b. Sept. 9, 1923; m. Sept. 14, 1941, Carl Mabry Hair, b. 1919, at Augusta, Ga. She attended Lander College. He is a Veteran of W.W. II, Navy; Mason; Sunday School teacher; member of firm of Mixon & Chambers, Attys., of Augusta, Ga. He passed the Bar from South Carolina and Georgia. Both Baptists. Address: Hammond Hills, North Augusta, S. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Marcia Ann Hair, b. Jan. 23, 1944
- 9-2 Carl Mabry Hair, Jr., b. May 31, 1947
- 9-3 Thomas Hair, b. March 9, 1949
- 8-3 David Raymond Pender, b. May 27, 1926; attended Univ. of S. C.; graduated at Univ. of Miami, B.A. Received his M.A. at Univ. of California in Business Administration. Presently has a position with Shell Chemical Corp. at New York. His office is at R.C.A. Building, 42nd floor. He has about completed study for a Doctorate. Veteran of W.W. II, Navy. He was Crew Chief Mechanic for a B47. Baptist. Address: New York, N. Y.

8-4 Mary Lee Pender, b. June 1, 1929; m. Aug. 29, 1950 Jan Jay Meder, b. April 1, 1926, of Greenville, S. C. She graduated at Univ. of South Carolina, B.S. He graduated at Univ. of S. C. in Journalism. He is now Editor of the Tampa

COVINGTON

(399)

Daily News. His parents were born in Denmark. Both Baptists.
Address: 813 S. Oregon St., Tampa, Fla.

Their children:

9-1 Jan Jay Meder, b. June 29, 1953

9-2 Joy Meder, b. Nov. 16, 1955

7-9 Guy Morgan Pender, b. April 2, 1895; d. March 9, 1947; m. 1928, Lula May Busbee, b. 1900. He was a

Veteran of W.W. I; successful planter; buried at Williston, S. C. Both Baptists.

Their child:

8-1 Theo Pender, b. Dec. 1929; single

Address: 7th St., 314, Largo, Fla.

6-2 Preston Leroy Pender, b. Jan. 9, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1910; m. 1879, Alifair Givens, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1924. Both buried at Mt Calvary Cem.

Their children:

7-1 Estelle Pender, b. Dec. 20, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1910, Martin N. Ahl, b. June 17, 1881; d. Aug. 15, 1949. He was a member of Board of Equalization for city of Williston for many years; planter; merchant. Both Baptists.

No children. Member of City Council. Her address: Williston, S. C.

7-2 Oscar Pender, b. Aug. 18, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1893

7-3 Leroy "Buddy" Pender, b. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Emma Weimortz

7-4 Ophelia Pender, b. March 12, 1897; d. Dec. 21, 1947; m. Thompson McKerley. No children.

7-5 Monroe Pender, b. Feb. 10, 1891; d. Feb. 20, 1895

7-6 Eunice Pender, b. June 9, 1893; m. Elbert Melvourne Ussery

7-7 Rexie Pender, b. Oct. 10, 1895; d. Apr. 3, 1948; m. Aug. 15, 1936, Rebecca Tillie. He was a successful

planter and merchant.

Her address: Springfield, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Rexford Pender, b. June 3, 1937, at Springfield, S. C.; student at Wofford College Oct. 1956.

7-8 Norman Pender, b. Feb. 13, 1898; merchant; single. Address: Springfield, S. C.

7-3 Leroy "Buddy" Pender, b. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Dec. 19, 1909, Emma Weimortz, b. Feb. 13, 1887. He is a retired planter.

Address: Springfield, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Morgan Pender, b. Oct. 12, 1910; m. Estelle Williams

8-2 Ethel Pender, b. Jan. 21, 1912

8-3 Preston Leroy Pender, b. Feb. 13, 1913; m. Winnie Carson

8-4 Beulah Pender, b. 1915; d. Oct. 17, 1919

8-5 George Pender, b. June 9, 1917; m. Louise Hutto

(400)

OUR KIN

8-6 Margaret Pender, b. Oct. 31, 1919; m. Robert Hutto

8-7 Frances Pender, b. April 18, 1922

8-8 Louise Pender, b. Aug. 31, 1923

8-9 Henry Pender, b. June 3, 1927; d. a baby

8-1 Morgan Pender, b. Oct. 12, 1910; m. 1926, Estelle Williams

He is a mechanic. Address: Springfield, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Dione Pender, b. March 24, 1934

9-2 Wallace Pender, b. Dec. 24, 1936

9-3 Meredith David Pender, b. Oct. 12, 1939

8-3 Preston Leroy Pender, b. Feb. 13, 1913; m. Winnie Carson

He is a planter. Address: Springfield, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Dorothy Ann Pender, b. July 15, 1940

9-2 Jeanette Pender, b. Aug. 10, 1941

9-3 Jerry Pender, b. March 12, 1947

9-4 Berry Pender, b. May 10, 1952

8-5 George Pender, b. June 9, 1917; m. Louise Hutto

He is a mechanic. Address: Springfield, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 George Marion Pender, b. March 20, 1938

9-2 Thomas Leroy Pender, b. Jan. 12, 1940

9-3 Linda Pender, b. Dec. 10, 1943

9-4 Hazel Pender, b. Feb. 9, 1945

9-5 John Pender, b. March 13, 1947

9-6 James Pender, b. May 13, 1949

8-6 Margaret Pender, b. Oct. 31, 1919; m. 1940, Robert Hutto

He is a clerk. Address: Springfield, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Beckey Hutto, b. 1943

9-2 Robert Hutto, b. 1947

7-6 Eunice Pender, b. June 9, 1893; m. March 7, 1915, Elbert Melvourne Ussery, b. 1895; d. 1928. He was a planter.

Her address: Williston, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Preston Leroy Ussery, b. April 26, 1933; m. Mary Hallman

8-2 Elbert Melvourne Ussery, Jr., b. April 6, 1936; m. Jean Toole

8-1 Elbert Melvourne Ussery, Jr., b. April 6, 1936; m. Jean Toole. He is an Insurance Agent. Address: Williston, South Carolina.

Their adopted children:

9-1 Mike Ussery, b. 1950

9-2 Beckie Ussery, b. 1953

8-1 Preston Leroy Ussery, b. April 26, 1933; m. Mary Hallman.

COVINGTON

(401)

They have one daughter.

5-5 Mary Ann Pender, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. June 18, 1917; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Roland William Baxley, b. Aug. 10, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1897. He was a tailor; planter; C.S.A. He gave the land for the first Long Branch Church which was in front of the present church, across the highway. Both Baptists; both buried near Long Branch Church.

Their children, all born in Barnwell County, S. C.;

6-1 Infant, b. & d. 1858

6-2 Clinton Oneal Baxley, b. 1860; m. Lizzie Hartzog; both buried at O'Brian, Fla.

6-3 Moss Pinkney Baxley, b. 1862; m. Lottie Corley

6-4 William Heyward Baxley, b. Oct. 2, 1865; m. Ella Odom

6-5 Lillie Belle Baxley, b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Ellie Hair

6-6 Joe Franklin Baxley, b. 1873; d. in infancy

6-7 Tillie Lee Baxley, b. June 19, 1875; m. 1st, Charles Beauregard Swan; m. 2nd, George Malvern Hogg, Sr.

6-8 Wade Hampton Baxley, b. June 23, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1927; m. Jan. 20, 1902 Fanny Ross, b. July 6, 1884

6-9 Ida Baxley, b. 1882; m. Richard Lowe. She is buried at Frost Proof, Fla.

6-10 Edward Baxley; died an infant in 1884

6-4 William Heyward Baxley, b. Oct. 2, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1944; m. Sept. 10, 1896 Ella Odom, b. Dec. 14, 1875; d. March 22, 1916. He was a successful planter. Both Baptists; both buried Mt. Calvary Church Cem., Barnwell Co., S. C.

Their children, all born Barnwell Co., S. C.:

7-1 Howell Patrick Baxley, b. July 10, 1897; d. July 25, 1898

7-2 Monie Marie Baxley, b. Dec. 19, 1898; m. John W. Roberts

7-3 Ora Esther Baxley, b. May 4, 1902; m. Laurie Shelton Still

7-4 Alfred Clifton Baxley, b. June 27, 1904; m. Beatrice Collins

7-5 Alma Teen Baxley, b. Feb. 25, 1906; m. Furman Collins

7-6 Mollie Ann Baxley, b. Dec. 10, 1907; m. Lewis Phillips Gleaton

7-7 Norman Willis Baxley, b. Aug. 16, 1910; m. Lula Rosalee Still

7-8 Lonnie Legare Baxley, b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. Juanita Lemwigh

7-2 Monie Marie Baxley, b. Dec. 19, 1898; m. July 29, 1934 John W. Roberts, b. July 16, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1948. He was a Railroad man; Mason & Shriner. Both Baptists. Her address: 171 Center St., Orangeburg, S. C.

7-3 Ora Esther Baxley, b. May 4, 1902; m. Aug. 17, 1924 Laurie Shelton Still, b. March 24, 1899. He is a telegraph operator at Western Union Office, Charleston, S. C. Both

Baptists. He is a Mason. She is a member of the Eastern Star. No children.

Address: Route 4, Box 274A, Charleston, S. C.

7-4 Alfred Clifton Baxley, b. Aug. 27, 1904; m. Nov. 18, 1928 Beatrice Collins, b. Jan. 29, 1910. He is a planter; both Baptists.

Address: Cameron, S. C., Route 1.

Their children:

8-1 Elbert Clifton Baxley, b. Feb. 5, 1930; m. Virginia Blevins

8-2 Virginia Louise Baxley, b. Dec. 22, 1931; m. William Elliot Dewitt

8-3 Myrtle Gene Baxley, b. Nov. 4, 1933; m. Nathan Rushton

8-4 William Heyward Baxley, b. April 14, 1936; In Air Corps 1957

8-5 Bobby Gay Baxley, b. April 20, 1938

8-6 Barbara Nell Baxley, b. April 20, 1938; d. Oct. 1938 Twins

8-7 Calvin Leonard Baxley, b. Jan. 28, 1940

8-8 Patricia Ann Baxley, b. Aug. 11, 1942

8-9 Alfred Collins Baxley, b. Aug. 1, 1944

8-10 Alvin Odom Baxley, b. Aug. 1, 1944 twins

8-11 Dwight E. Baxley, b. Dec. 13, 1946

8-1 Elbert Clifton Baxley, b. Feb. 5, 1930; m. Virginia Blevins, b. Apr. 7, 1933. He is a manager of a Dixie Home Store. Both Baptists.

Address: 216 Bibbs Street, Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Glenn Elbert Baxley, b. Nov. 16, 1952

9-2 Deborah Ann Baxley, b. Oct. 2, 1954

8-2 Virginia Louise Baxley, b. Dec. 22, 1931; m. Nov. 7, 1952 William Elliot Dewitt, Sr. b. July 22, 1924. He has a position with Asbestos Rubber Plant. Both Baptists. Address: 159 Harris St., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Barbara Joan Dewitt, b. Aug. 27, 1953

9-2 William Elliot Dewitt, Jr., Feb. 22, 1955

8-3 Myrtle Jean Baxley, b. Nov. 4, 1933; m. June 7, 1953 Nathan Rushton, b. May 11, 1931. He is an Electrician. Both Baptists. Address: 9 A Wilson St., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Nathan Anthony Rushton, b. Oct. 10, 1954

9-2 Philip Gene Rushton, b. Dec. 15, 1956

7-5 Alma Teen Baxley, b. Feb. 5, 1906; m. Aug. 20, 1933 Furman Collins, b. Nov. 15, 1907. He is a planter. Both Baptists. Deacon. Address: Blackville, S. C., Route 1.

Their children:

8-1 Betty Jo Collins, b. June 9, 1934; m. T. D. Creighton, III

8-2 Ruby Collins, b. April 21, 1939

8-1 Betty Jo Collins, b. June 9, 1934; m. Dec. 17, 1954 Thomas Dallas Creighton, III, b. Aug. 4, 1928. He has a position with the A.E.C., near Barnwell, S. C. Both Baptists. Address: Barnwell, S. C., Route 2

Their child:

9-1 Thomas Dallas Creighton, IV, b. Nov. 4, 1955

7-6 Mollie Ann Baxley, b. Dec. 10, 1907; m. July 1, 1934 Lewis Phillips Gleaton, b. Dec. 12, 1907. He is a Mason. Both Baptists. No children. Address: 265 A, Route 4, Charleston, S. C.

7-7 Norman Willis Baxley, b. Aug. 16, 1910; m. June 21, 1932 Lula Rosalee Still, b. Nov. 4, 1913. He is a planter. He is a Deacon; both Baptists. Address: Neeses, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 John Willis Baxley, b. Nov. 1, 1933. He has a position with A.E.C., near Barnwell, S. C.

8-2 David Franklin Baxley, b. July 30, 1937. He works at a Service Station.

8-3 Lois Rosalee Baxley, b. Jan. 11, 1940

8-4 George Heyward Baxley, b. Feb. 21, 1942

7-8 Lonnie Legare Baxley, b. Oct. 20, 1912; m. April 10, 1937, Juanita Lemwich, b. July 10, 1919. He is an Electric welder. He Baptist; she Lutheran. Address: Naval Base, 105 Orangeburg St., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Lonnie Legare Baxley, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1945

8-2 Michael Heyward Baxley, b. June 12, 1951

6-5 Lillie Bell Baxley, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. May 15, 1935; m. 1893, Ellie Hair; she is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Orlando, Fla.

Their children, both born near Long Branch, Barnwell County, S. C.

7-1 Mae Elizabeth Hair, b. Apr. 28, 1894; m. C. F. Collins, Sr. 7-2 Melvin Leroy Hair, b. Oct. 17, 1896; veteran of W.W. I; m. and has 7 children; lives in Orlando, Fla.

7-1 Mae Elizabeth Hair, b. Apr. 28, 1894; m. July 9, 1916, Carl Frederick Collins, Sr. b. July 17, 1884, in Quincy, Ohio. Address 328 Greenbriar Drive, Lake Park, Fla.

Their children:

8-1 Carl Frederick Collins, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Margaret B. Brown

8-2 Mae Elizabeth Collins, b. July 21, 1918; m. William Robert Blaze

8-1 Carl Frederick Collins, Jr., b. Columbia, S. C., Feb. 23, 1917; m. 2nd, June 18, 1949, Margaret B. Brown, b. Sept. 21, 1913, in New York, N. Y. He is a Veteran of W.W. II, served in South Pacific. Address: Miami, Fla.

His child by first marriage:

9-1 Ann Elizabeth Collins, b. Dec. 24, 1941

(404)

OUR KIN

8-2 Mae Elizabeth Collins, b. July 21, 1918, in Columbia, S. C.; m. June 12, 1938, in Winter Haven, Fla., to William Robert Blaze.

Their children, both born Winter Haven, Fla.:

9-1 Margie Elizabeth Blaze, b. April 25, 1939. She is a student at Wesleyan College at Macon, Ga.

9-2 William Robert "Robin" Blaze, Jr., b. March 29, 1944

6-7 Tillie Lee Baxley, b. June 19, 1875; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1898, Charles Beauregard Swan, b. May 31, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1915. She m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1917 George Malvern Hogg, Sr., b. July 26, 1889; d. Dec. 7, 1945. No children by second marriage. He was a successful planter and Magistrate for several years. Methodist. He had two sons by a previous marriage, G. M. Hoog, Jr. and James E. Hogg. C. B. Swan was a State Constable for many years, first under Gov. Ben Tillman. For a long term he was the capable Chief of Police of Barnwell, S. C. and was an extensive and successful planter. He is buried on his plantation near Long Branch Church. Both Baptist. Her address: Barnwell, S. C.

Child of C. B. & Tillie Lee Baxley Swan:

7-1 Margaret Isabel Swan, b. Nov. 11, 1903; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1920, James Hayne Hogg, b. Feb. 6, 1899; d. Oct. 20, 1934. He was a planter. She m. 2nd, June 30, 1938 Ronald Armand Rouse, b. June 26, 1884. He was Mayor of Cheraw longer than any other person; was County Executive Committeeman of Chesterfield County. Has had a position with the State Gov. for the past 15 years; was part owner and manager of the Cheraw Sash & Door Factory. Taught school for many years; was Supt. of Education of Chesterfield County for several terms. She has a position with the County Board of Directors and Supervisor of Barnwell County. No children by second marriage. All Baptists. Address: Barnwell, S. C.

Children of J. H. & Margaret Hogg: both born Barnwell, S. C.:

8-1 Gloria Swan Hogg, b. Oct. 12, 1925; m. Nov. 29, 1946

Gerald Gray "Buddie" Trowell, b. Feb. 9, 1921, near Lena, S. C. His parents: William Benjamin & Kittie Griner Trowell. She took 2 year course, Commercial, at U.S.C. He attended Clemson College; Veteran of W.W. II in Army, served in England. Made his letter in football at Clemson; operates his own saw mill; planter. Both Baptists. Address: Lena, S. C.

Their children; all born at Lena, S. C.

9-1 Margaret Elizabeth Trowell, b. Aug. 26, 1949

9-2 Gerald Gray Trowell, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1951

9-3 Gloria Swan Trowell, b. Dec. 3, 1954

9-4 Rebecca Hayne Trowell, b. July 17, 1957

8-2 James Hayne Hogg, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1934. Attended U.S.C.; member of J. C.'s; Writes Insurance; single; Baptist. Address: Barnwell, S. C.

6-8 Wade Hampton Baxley, b. June 23, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1927; m. Jan. 20, 1902 Fanny Ross, b. July 6, 1884; living in 1956. Her parents: John B. & Eliza Croft Ross. He was

COVINGTON

(405)

a successful planter. Both Baptists. He buried at Long Branch Cem.

Their children:

- 7-1 Theodore Baxley, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. Essie Creech
- 7-2 Ethridge Baxley, b. July 26, 1907; d. Jan. 23, 1956; m. Apr. 15, 1927 America Croft, b. Feb. 13, 1907. He was a successful planter. Both Baptists. He buried at Long Branch Church Cemetery. No children. Her address: Barnwell, S. C.
- 7-3 Norman B. Baxley, b. Oct. 6, 1908; m. Lucille Tant
- 7-4 Miles Bruton Baxley, b. July 26, 1910; m. Helen Kirsh
- 7-5 Thomas Barrett Baxley, b. Oct. 13, 1913; m. Geneva Birt
- 7-6 Douglas Baxley, b. Aug. 30, 1914; m. Nadine Renew
- 7-7 Dorothy Baxley, b. Oct. 6, 1920; m. Claude Morris
- 7-8 Charles Baxley, b. Sept. 1, 1924; m. July 8, 1955, Nancy Smith, b. Feb. 1924. Address: 420 Colm. Drive East Point, Ga.

7-1 Theodore Baxley, b. Sept. 8, 1904; m. April 1, 1927 Essie Creech, b. Oct. 6, 1908. He is a planter; has a position with S. C. Forestry Dept. Both Baptists. Address: Williston, S. C. Rt. 2.

Their child:

- 8-1 Miriam Baxley, b. Sept. 12, 1944, near Barnwell, S. C.
- 7-3 Norman Baxley, b. Oct. 6, 1908; d. July 4, 1950; m. June 11, 1931 Lucille Tant, b. Nov. 26, 1912. He was a merchant.

Their children:

- 8-1 Wade Hampton Baxley, b. Nov. 16, 1933; m. Feb. 20, 1954 Mary Rachael Richardson.

Their child:

- 9-1 Steven Allen Baxley, b. June 16, 1956
- 7-4 Miles Bruton Baxley, b. July 26, 1910; m. Nov. 30, 1933, Helen Kirsh, b. July 29, 1914. He has a position with a Fertilizer plant. Both Baptists. Address: 319 Camden St., North Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Frances Miles Baxley, b. Aug. 14, 1934
- 8-2 Gloria Jean Baxley, b. Feb. 12, 1944
- 7-5 Thomas Barrett Baxley, b. Oct. 13, 1913; d. Apr. 23, 1953; m. June 6, 1937 Geneva Birt, b. Dec. 18, 1918. She m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1956, Alton J. Hicks. Her parents: Lennie M. & Mattie Hair Birt. He was a successful planter. She has a position with the Bank of Barnwell. Both Baptists. Her address: Barnwell, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 James Barrett Baxley, b. Nov. 23, 1942, at Barnwell, S. C.
- 7-6 Douglas Baxley, b. Aug. 30, 1914; d. Jan. 6, 1950; m. Sept. 29, 1934 Nadine Renew, b. Oct. 9, 1918. He was a merchant. Buried at Long Branch Cem.

Their children:

- 8-1 Willian Donald Baxley, b. Dec. 15, 1935
- 8-2 Oneal Baxley, b. Apr. 11, 1937; m. Aug. 16, 1956, Sonja Ames
- 8-3 Joyce Baxley, b. March 8, 1939; m. June 22, 1954, Franklin D. Brabham

Their child:

- 9-1 Brenda Elaine Braham, b. Apr. 9, 1956
- 7-7 Dorothy Baxley, b. Oct. 6, 1921; m. Sept. 23, 1939, Claude Hampton Morris, b. May 23, 1919. He is Supt. of a Colonial Warehouse Store. Address: 416 Constance St., East Point, Ga.

Their children:

- 8-1 Claude Marlin Morris, b. Sept. 16, 1940
- 8-2 Charles Kenneth Morris, b. Sept. 1, 1943
- 8-3 Teri Lynn Morris, b. April 18, 1955
- 4-3 Howell Easterling, b. 1815; m. 1839, Elizabeth, b. 1820. His mother, Nancy Ann Easterling, made a deed to him for a negro boy stating: "I give to my loving son, Howell Easterling—"

Their children:

- 5-1 M. P. Easterling, b. 1841, male
- 5-2 Josephine R. Easterling, b. 1846
- 5-3 Rebecca Easterling, b. 1848
- 5-4 John H. Easterling, b. 1850
- 5-5 Ellison Easterling, b. 1852
- 5-6 Elizabeth Easterling, b. 1856
- 5-7 Alice B. Easterling, b. 1858
- 4-5 William T. or L. Easterling, b. 1820; m. Mary A. V. B., 1825, as taken from Barnwell County 1860 Census.

Their children:

- 5-1 Anna Easterling, b. 1843
- 5-2 John C. Easterling, b. 1845
- 5-3 Georganna Easterling, b. 1846
- 5-4 Mary J. Easterling, b. 1848
- 5-5 William W. Easterling, b. 1850
- 5-6 George W. Easterling, b. 1852
- 5-7 Frank F. Easterling, b. 1854
- 5-8 Charles B. Easterling, b. 1856
- No further information on this family.
- 4-6 Henry Hampton Easterling, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. May 26, 1893; m. June 24, 1849 Lucy Catherine Kennedy, b. May 7, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1911. He was a merchant and planter; both buried on his plantation "Bonnie Doone." He, with Col. W. H. Duncan and Col. Counts organized the Barnwell Baptist Sunday School Convention.

Their children, all born at "Bonnie Doone," near Barnwell, S. C.:

- 5-1 Alice A. Easterling, b. April 11, 1850; m. Marion Oneal Wall



HENRY HAMPTON EASTERLING, BORN OCT. 24, 1824, AND WIFE
LUCY KENNEDY EASTERLING, BORN MAY 7, 1830

- 5-2 Sarah Ella Easterling, b. Oct. 22, 1851; m. Augustus Cave
- 5-3 William Henry Easterling, b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1899; m. Julia Brown
- 5-4 James Robert Easterling, b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1903; m. Annie F. Parker.
- 5-5 John M. Easterling, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Apr. 27, 1929; n. m. He was a successful merchant, planter and realtor; buried at Easterling Cem.
- 5-6 Carrie Jane Easterling, b. Nov. 11, 1859; d. May 11, 1913; m. W. Hampie Mellichamp. No children. He was a merchant at Barnwell, S. C. Both buried at Easterling Cemetery.
- 5-7 Mary Emma Easterling, b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1862; buried at Easterling Cemetery.
- 5-8 Lizzie Kennedy Easterling, b. Nov. 15, 1862; deceased; m. Willie Westley Snelling.
- 5-9 Boyce Lee Easterling, b. Dec. 3, 1865; m. Emmie Youngblood

(408)

OUR KIN

- 5-10 George Washington Easterling, b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1935; n. m. planter. Buried Easterling Cemetery.
- 5-11 Nora Ulaia Easterling, b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. Sept. 30, 1881; buried at Easterling Cemetery.
- 5-12 Charlie Easterling, b. July 21, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1888; buried at Easterling Cemetery.
- 5-13 Claude Alfred Easterling, b. June 2, 1875; d. Dec. 2, 1876; buried at Easterling Cemetery.
- 5-1 Alice Ann Easterling, b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. May 29, 1910; m. Feb. 14, 1869, Marion Oneal Wall, b. March 2, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1920. He was a successful planter. Both Baptists; both buried at Barnwell Memorial Cemetery. His father was killed in the War between the States. His mother, Mary Killingsworth Wall, buried by her son.

Their children, all born near Dunbarton, Barnwell County, S. C.:

- 6-1 John Hampton Wall, b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Rosa Jenkins
- 6-2 Mollie Wall, b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. March 24, 1928, James Moody. No children
- 6-3 Rosa Wall, b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. Edwin Hazel Williams
- 6-4 Arthur L. Wall, b. July 28, 1877; d. Sept. 15, 1905; m. Gertrude Dye
- 6-5 Caleb Claude Wall, b. May 11, 1879; d. Apr. 22, 1895; n. m.
- 6-6 Inez Wall, b. Feb. 1, 1881; d. June 1912; m. William J. Jackson
- 6-7 Mattie Wall, b. 1883; m. Junie Green
- 6-8 Paul E. Wall, b. July 2, 1885; d. Oct. 29, 1909; n.m.
- 6-9 Lizzie Wall, b. 1888; m. 1st, Roger Hasty; m. 2nd, H. L. Henshaw
- 6-10 Carrie Ella Wall, b. Jan. 12, 1890; d. Apr. 3, 1912; n.m.
- 6-11 Charlie W. Wall, b. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Eva Hasty. Eva & Roger are brother and sister.
- 6-1 John Hampton Wall, b. Dec. 14, 1870; d. July 6, 1928; m. Nov. 20, 1890 Rosa Jenkins, b. Sept. 21, 1871, at Kline, S. C. He is buried at Pleasant Mountain Baptist Church. He was a successful planter; school trustee; member of Board of Equalization. Both Baptists.

Their children, all born near Dunbarton, Barnwell County, South Carolina:

- 7-1 Corrie Wall, b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. July 3, 1910, Eugene Monroe Harley
- 7-2 Benjamin Marion Wall, b. Jan. 2, 1893; m. Fanny Harley
- 7-3 Mary Wall, b. Mar. 2, 1895; m. George Duncan
- 7-4 Eulalie Wall, b. Aug. 2, 1902; m. James Hicks
- 7-5 Elise Wall, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Robert Jordan
- 7-6 Robert Easterling Wall, b. Sept. 19, 1907; m. Sallie Davis
- 7-7 Frank Jenkins Wall, b. Nov. 23, 1910; m. Geneva McMillan

COVINGTON

(409)

7-1 Corrie Wall, b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. July 3, 1910, Eugene Monroe Harley, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

His parents: Tarleton Brown & Mary Elizabeth Platt Harley. He has a position at the Navy Yard. Address: Johns Island, S. C., Route 1.

Their children, all born near Dunbarton, Barnwell County, South Carolina:

8-1 Eugene Wilbur Harley, b. Jan. 12, 1912; drowned Dec. 29, 1928; buried at Pleasant Mountain Cemetery, west of Barnwell, South Carolina.

8-2 Florence Harley, b. Dec. 26, 1915; m. Oneal Moore

8-3 Ralph Harley, b. Dec. 24, 1919; m. Kathleen Doudy

8-4 Marjory Harley, b. April 18, 1922; m. David Hartzog

8-2 Florence Harley, b. Dec. 26, 1915, in Barnwell Co., S. C.; m. Aug. 3, 1934, Eugene Oneal Moore, Sr., b.

Dec. 11, 1912, at Quitman, Ga. He has a position at the Navy Yard. Mason. Both Baptists.

Address: Charleston, S. C., Route No. 4, box 661.

Their children, first child b. Snelling, S. C.; 2nd child, Charleston, S. C.:

9-1 Eugene Oneal Moore, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1937; m. June 15, 1957, Jackie Connor, b. November 1939

9-2 Florence Sybil Moore, b. Aug. 18, 1939. She is a Freshman at Flora McDonald College in October 1957.

7-2 Benjamin Marion Wall, b. Jan. 2, 1893; m. April 16, 1911, Fanny Harley, b. April 26, 1894.

Her parents: Tarleton Brown Harley, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1930; m. Aug. 9, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Platt, b. March 10, 1867; d. Oct. 20, 1940.

He is a successful planter and merchant; school trustee. Both Baptists.

She has been very helpful in collecting the Wall data.

Their children, all b. near Dunbarton, Barnwell County, S. C.:

8-1 Adrian Marion Wall, b. May 26, 1912; m. Helen Rothe

8-2 Douglas Brown Wall, b. Feb. 11, 1914; m. Stephanie "Patty" Szupka

8-3 Willa Lou Wall, b. May 26, 1916; m. James Clifton

8-4 John Franklin Wall, b. Feb. 19, 1921; m. LaVerne Ott

8-1 Adrian Marion Wall, b. May 26, 1912; m. July 3, 1937, Helen Rothe, b. Sept. 11, 1918, at Baltimore, Md. He is a merchant. Both Baptists.

Address: 138 Maxwell St., N. Charleston, S. C.

Their child:

9-1 Leroy Brooks Wall, b. March 30, 1938, at Baltimore, Maryland

8-2 Douglas Brown Wall, b. Feb. 11, 1914; m. Dec. 15, 1938 Stephanie "Patty" Szupka, b. July 25, 1920, at Philadelphia, Pa.

He owns and operates a Fuel Business. Mason. Served in the Marine Corps from 1938 to 1942 inclusive. Both Methodists.

(410)

OUR KIN

Address: 1917 Orvid St., Naval Base, Charleston, S. C.

Their children, both born Charleston, S. C.:

9-1 Anthony Brown Wall, b. Oct. 29, 1940

9-2 Helene Diane Wall, b. Aug. 13, 1946

8-3 Willa Lou Wall, b. May 26, 1916; m. April 12, 1936, James Henry Clifton, Sr., b. Aug. 1, 1912, at Hampton, S. C. He owns and operates an Oil business. Both Baptists.

Address: 24 Piedmont Ave., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Barbara Jean Clifton, b. Jan. 20, 1937

9-2 Frances Carolyn Clifton, b. Aug. 21, 1941

9-3 James Henry Clifton, Jr., b. May 21, 1944

8-4 John Franklin Wall, b. Feb. 19, 1921; m. Feb. 24, 1947, Laverne Ott, b. April 17, 1926, at Branchville, S. C.

Her parents: Tom & Marie Ott.

He served in U. S. Navy three years. Has a position at the Navy Yard. Mason; Both Methodists. Address: N. Charleston, S. C., Route No. 6.

Their children, both born Charleston, S. C.:

9-1 Catherine Annette Wall, b. Oct. 30, 1947

9-2 John Thomas Wall, b. March 18, 1952

7-3 Mary Wall, b. March 2, 1895; m. March 10, 1911, George Duncan, b. April 20, 1885. He is a planter. Address: Martin, S. C., Rt. 1.

Their children:

8-1 Adicus Duncan, b. March 10, 1911; m. Sanie Bunch

8-2 Gladys Duncan, b. July 4, 1915; m. C. O. Hanberry

8-3 Georgia Duncan, b. Oct. 1919; m. Carl Harley

8-4 Joseph Hubert Duncan, b. Oct. 1923; m. Virginia Moore

7-4 Eulalie Wall, b. Aug. 2, 1902; m. James Hicks. He is a saw mill operator and timber dealer. Address: Johns Island, S. C., Route No. 2

Their children:

8-1 Hazel Hicks, b. Apr. 22, 1925; m. Apr. 20, 1945, Fred T. Mills

8-2 Jack Hicks, b. Mar. 7, 1927; m. Apr. 19, 1946, Grace Manning

8-3 Charles Hicks, b. Feb. 5, 1933; m. Dec. 26, 1954, Barbara Stutts

8-4 Dolores Hicks, b. Apr. 22, 1930; m. Sept. 20, 1948, Bob Manning

8-5 Marion Hicks, b. Jan. 11, 1935; m.

Oct. 24, 1954, George Widner

8-6 Marie Hicks, b. Jan. 11, 1935; m. Jan.

28, 1955, Raymond Inabinette

COVINGTON

(411)

7-5 Elise Wall, b. Jan. 18, 1904; m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1924, Clarence Priester; m. 2nd, July 31, 1948, Robert Jordan. Robert Jordan had a position with the Navy Yard and is retired. Address: Charleston, S. C., Rt. 3, Naval Base.

Child of Elise & Clarence Priester:

8-1 Clarence Priester, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1925; m. Fairy Bell Zorn, daughter of Joe Zorn

7-6 Robert Easterling Wall, Sr., b. Sept. 19, 1907; m. Oct. 6, 1927, Sallie Davis, b. July 7, 1904. He has a position with the S. C. Highway Dept. Address: Kingstree, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 John Emily Wall, b. May 8, 1931; m. Clifton Goins

8-2 Robert Easterling Wall, Jr., b. May 4, 1933; m. Sybil McMillian

8-3 Eugene Wall, b. Oct. 18, 1934; single in 1955 twins

8-4 Betty Wall, b. Oct. 18, 1934; m. Kenny Shin, of N. J.

8-5 Julian Wall, b. Sept. 18, 1936; in Navy 1956; single

8-6 Rosa J. Wall, b. Jan. 23, 1939; single

Eugene Wall was reared from six months old, by his uncle and aunt, Mr. & Mrs. B. M. Wall.

7-7 Frank Jenkins Wall, b. Nov. 23, 1910; m. Jan. 5, 1935, Geneva McMillian, b. May 25, 1915. He has a position at the Navy Yard.

Address: 1921 Orvid Street, Naval Base, Charleston, S. C.
Their child:

8-1 Betty Wall, b. April 18, 1935; single.

6-3 Rosa Wall, b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. May 9, 1897, Edwin Hazel Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1942.

His parents: William & Liza Bronson Williams.
He was a successful planter. Both Baptists. Her address: Barnwell, S. C.

Their children, all born at Dunbarton, S. C.:

7-1 Carrie Mims Williams, b. March 15, 1898. She is, and has been, bookkeeper for C F. Molair & Son, for many years. She is a member of the choir; U.D.C.; and Garden Club. Baptist. Address: Barnwell, S. C.

7-2 George Lamar Williams, b. June 14, 1900; m. Ruth Campbell

7-3 Alice Elizabeth Williams, b. Dec. 13, 1903; m. Herbert Lee Harley

7-4 Henry Russell Williams, b. Dec. 5, 1906; m. Jean Hutto, b. July 13, 1906.

He is a successful planter; Mason. They have no children, but have adopted a son, Charles Russell Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1942. Address: Williston, S. C.

7-5 Agnes Louise Williams, b. May 25, 1910; m. John Wannamaker Patterson, b. 1882; d. 1950. No children.

His parents: Congressman James O. & Harriet Holman Patterson.

(412)

OUR KIN

She has a position with the Barnwell High School as Secretary. He was a Dairyman; planter; Supervisor for Barnwell County for 25 years. He was Methodist. She is Baptist. Her address: Barnwell, S. C.

7-6 Sallie Hair Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1915; m. William Coweda Gray

7-2 George Lamar Williams, b. June 14, 1900; m. Aug. 1922, Ruth Campbell.

He is Supt. of Yarborough Motor Co.; W.O.W. He Baptist; She Methodist.

Address: 224 Myrover St., Fayetteville, N C.

Their children:

8-1 William Henry Williams, m. Elizabeth Maxwell

8-2 George Lamar Williams, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1925; d. 1939

8-3 John Harold Williams, b. Oct. 13, 1927; single

8-4 Rosa Lucile Williams, b. Oct. 19, 1929. She graduated at Flora McDonald College, 1951, B.A.; single

8-1 William Henry Williams, Sr.; m. Elizabeth Maxwell. He is a salesman for Hunter Bros. Address: 202 Hall Rd. Fayetteville, N. C.

Their children:

9-1 Sue Williams, b. June 12, 1949

9-2 Elaine Williams, b. March 28, 1951

9-3 William Henry Williams, Jr., b. June 28, 1956

7-3 Alice Elizabeth Williams, b. Dec. 13, 1903; m. June 5, 1926, Herbert Lee Harley. He has a position with the Navy Yard. Mason.

Address: 101 Iroquois St., North Charleston, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Edwin Brown Harley, b. May 1, 1927; m. Jean Gumpus, b. at Charleston, S. C. He has a position with the International Paper Co.

Address: 42 Riverside Dr., Charleston, S. C.

Their children:

9-1 Patricia Harley

9-2 Ann Marie Harley

9-3 David Harley, b. March 17, 1952

6-4 Arthur L. Wall, b. July 28, 1877; d. Sept. 15, 1905; m. 1899, Gertrude Dye, Feb. 29 ?; living. He was a Planter.

Their children:

7-1 Camille Wall, b. Oct. 6, 1903; d. 1946; m. Elwood Mitchell

7-2 Marion Wall, b. Feb. 27, 1910; m. John Watley, of Columbia, S. C.

6-6 Inez Wall, b. Feb 1, 1881; d. June 1912; m. William J. Jackson; deceased. She buried Springfield, S. C.

He was a merchant. Buried at Aiken, S. C.

Their children:

7-1 Marion Jackson, b. 1906; m.

One son: Marion Jackson, Jr.

COVINGTON

(413)

- 7-2 Douglas Jackson, b. 1908; single
- 7-3 Floride Jackson, b. Dec. 1910; single
- 6-7 Mattie Wall, b. 1883; d. 1909; m. Junie Greene; living in 1956.

Their children:

- 7-1 Oneal Greene
- 7-2 Thelma Greene
- 5-2 Sarah Ella Easterling, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1901; m. Jan. 16, 1873 Augustus Cave, b. April 6, 1852; d. Jan. 1, 1892; both buried at the Easterling Cemetery.

Their children, not certain of order of birth:

- 6-1 Ernest Claude Cave; m. Minnie Belle Jeffcoat, April 15, 1915, at Augusta, Ga.
- 6-2 Nora Cave; m. W. D. Morton
- 6-3 Ida Cave; m. Jim Greene
- 6-4 Johnnie Cave
- 6-5 Lula Cave; m. H. S. Baxley. Their only child, Leon Baxley, was killed by a fall from a motorcycle.
- 6-6 Laurrin Augustus Cave, b. March 25, 1890; m. Aug. 28, 1910, at Vancouver, Washington, Edith M. Merrill, b. Nov. 20, 1887, at Lincoln, Nebraska.

He is a Veteran of W.W. I, served with army in Cuba, as private He is a government inspector; Mason. Both Baptists. Address: Box 794, Haron, S. D.

Their children:

- 7-1 Wauketa Leonora Cave, b. Oct. 18, 1911; m. Frank Arne Lainell
- 7-2 Dermonte Augustus Cave, b. Jan. 6, 1913; m. Carolyn Jean Newton.

They have one son, Bryan Dermonte Cave, b. May 21, 1948

- 7-3 Floriede Edith Cave, b. Sept. 27, 1914; m. Armand Thomas Marsano
- 7-4 Valletta Ellen Cave, b. May 21, 1917; m. Robert William Gordon
- 7-3 Floriede Edith Cave, b. Sept. 27, 1914; m. Armand Marsano

Their children:

- 8-1 Philip Armand Marsano, b. Nov. 15, 1950
- 8-2 Marianne Edith Marsano, b. Nov. 15, 1950
- 8-3 Pamela Louise Marsano, b. Sept. 8, 1953
- 7-4 Valletta Ellen Cave, b. May 21, 1917; m. Robert William Gordon

Their children:

- 8-1 Pamela Jean Gordon, b. Nov. 6, 1941
- 8-2 Robert William Gordon, Jr., b. April 7, 1944
- 8-3 Judith Ann Gordon, b. Aug. 8, 1947
- 5-3 William Henry Easterling, b. Oct. 21, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1899; m. Sept. 17, 1882, Julia Brown, b. June 17, 1841; d. May 16, 1932.

Her parents: Barnette H. & Mrs. Clementine Helena Lefebvre Carlton Brown.

She was the widow of Judge Carlton, of Savannah, Ga.

He was a successful planter and timber dealer. Both Baptists; both buried at Barnwell Baptist Church Cemetery, Barnwell, South Carolina.

Their children:

- 6-1 Barney Brown Easterling, Sr., b. June 16, 1883; m. Mrs. Lessie Baxley Killingsworth.
- 6-2 Robert Addison Easterling, b. Sept. 28, 1885; m. Jessie Cullen
- 6-1 Barney Brown Easterling, Sr., b. June 16, 1883; d. May 12, 1923; m. Nov. 11, 1913, Mrs. Lessie Baxley Killingsworth, b. July 16, 1886; d. Jan. 18, 1958; both buried at Barnwell Baptist Church Cemetery.

Her parents: William Joshua & Annie Rountree Baxley.

He was a successful planter and realtor. Both active Baptists.

Their child:

- 7-1 Barney Brown Easterling, Jr., b. June 29, 1915; m. Aug. 2, 1938, Delma Burgess, b. Dec. 29, 1913, at Kingstree, S. C.

Her parents: E. Carroll & Mamie Nixon Burgess.

She graduated at Winthrop College, B.S. Taught school.

He graduated at Clemson College, B.S.; is Asst. Supt. of Denmark Veneer Co.

Both Presbyterians. Address: Denmark, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Carol Easterling, b. March 29, 1941
- 8-2 Barney Brown Easterling, III, b. June 19, 1945
- Mrs. Lessie Easterling married first, Nov. 5, 1905, Martin Austin Killingsworth, b. Nov. 19, 1879; d. March 30, 1907. He was a planter. Buried Baptist Church Cemetery, Barnwell, S. C. He and James M. Killingsworth were brothers.

Their child:

Henry Martin Killingsworth, b. Jan. 12, 1907; d. June 4, 1946; m. June 27, 1932, Anne Meade, b. Nov. 5, 1908, Philadelphia, Pa

He graduated at Clemson College, B.S. in Electrical Engineering in 1929.

He had a position with General Electric for life. She took a business course. He buried at Barnwell Baptist Church Cemetery. She is Catholic.

Their daughter:

Patricia Killingsworth, b. Sept. 14, 1934; m. Thomas Lescalette; She graduated at Univ. of Md., 1956; Majored in Modeling and Interior Decorating.

- 6-2 Robert Addison Easterling, b. Sept. 28, 1885; m. Dec. 20, 1911, at Pittsfield, Mass., May Jessie Cullen, b. Aug. 16, 1884

Her parents: David Miller & Anna Isabel Thompson Cullen.

He graduated at Clemson College in 1907, B.S.; an honorary COVINGTON

degree of E.E. was conferred on him in 1928 by Clemson College.

He was Pres. of Union Ice & Fuel Co., of Union, S. C. in 1912; organized Edisto Public Service Co. in 1916, this he sold in 1928 to the S. C. Power Co. He was Vice Pres. of the S. C. Power Co., six years. He is Vice Pres. and Director of the Edisto Bank of Denmark, S. C.; planter; Pres. of Coastal Public Service Co., with nine plants; Pres. of Coastal Manufacturing Co., a Plywood mill; was Pres. of Coastal Public Service Co., of Georgia from about 1928 to 1948. He owns much real estate in Bamberg, Barnwell and Colleton counties, including Hotel Isaac Hayne, in Walterboro, S. C.

Deacon; Both Presbyterians. Address: Denmark, S. C.

Their child:

- 7-1 Julia May Easterling, b. at Union, S. C., Aug. 22, 1918; m. in Denmark, S. C., Dec. 21, 1942, Dr. Joseph Heriot Guess, b. Sept. 12, 1918, in Denmark.

His parents: St. Clair Prothro & Jane Heriot Guess.

She graduated at Converse College, 1939, A.B. He graduated Clemson College 1939, A.B. and graduated at S. C. Medical College, Charleston, S. C. as M.D. Interned at Greenville General Hospital; practices at Union, S. C.

Both Presbyterians; he is an Elder. Address: 114 Park Drive, Union, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Joseph Heriot Guess, Jr., b. June 10, 1944, Greenville, South Carolina
- 8-2 Robert Easterling Guess, b. June 19, 1948, Union, S. C.
- 8-3 Mae Cullen Guess, b. June 23, 1951, Union, S. C.
- 8-4 Julian Deckerd Guess, b. July 13, 1955, Union, S. C.
- 5-4 James Robert Easterling, b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1903; m. Annie F. Parker, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. July 3, 1927; both buried at Barnwell, S. C.

Their children:

- 6-1 Robert Parker Easterling, b. May 31, 1892; d. Jan. 7, 1917; n.m.
- 6-2 Lucy Catherine Easterling, b. July 17, 1903; m. Paul Montcastle, Sr., b. Feb. 16, 1893, at Lynchburg, Tenn.

He attended Univ. of Tenn.; Veteran of W.W. I, as Instructor in Aviation. He is Chairman of Board of Life & Casualty Co., of Nashville, Tenn.; President of Fireproof Storage & Van Company, of Knoxville, Tenn.; President of W.R.O.L. Radio & T.V. Station, Knoxville, Tenn.

She attended Ashley Hall at Charleston, S. C.; Attended Notre Dame and Brenau College. She is a member of Knoxville Chapter of Junior League and Vice Pres. of Old Ladies Home; Member of Board of Protestant Orphanage, Nashville, Tenn.

Both Episcopalians. Address: Hillsboro Road, Hunter Hill, Nashville, Tenn.

(416)

OUR KIN

Their child:

- 7-1 Paul Montcastle, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1923

5-8 Lizzie Kennedy Easterling, b. Nov. 15, 1862; deceased; m. William Westley Snelling, b. 1861. He was a planter; presently is a wholesale produce merchant in Florida. He is a brother of Judge John K. Snelling, b. Oct. 6, 1859; both living in 1956.

Address: 403 East Emma St., Tampa, Fla.

Their children:

- 6-1 Allen Snelling; has one son, Kennedy Snelling
- 6-2 William Henry "Tuney" Snelling; m. Edna; they have 2 children.
- 5-9 Boyce Lee Easterling, b. Dec. 3, 1865; d. June 24, 1938; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Emmie Ruth Youngblood, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Nov. 6, 1953. He was an extensive planter and merchant; deacon in the First Baptist Church. She was for life a very capable and willing worker in the First Baptist Church and choir; both buried at Barnwell Baptist Church Cemetery.

He was an extensive planter and merchant; deacon in the First Baptist Church. She was for life a very capable and willing worker in the First Baptist Church and choir; both buried at Barnwell Baptist Church Cemetery.

Their children:

- 6-1 Eugene Mayson Easterling, Sr., b. Oct. 9, 1899; m. Mabel Alderman
- 6-2 Lee Allen Easterling, b. June 5, 1901; d. Feb. 10, 1919. He was a very promising young man; died with the "Flu"; n.m.

6-3 Elizabeth Lucile Easterling, b. Aug. 10, 1903; m. Kemper Marvin Hale

- 6-4 Anne Carolyn Easterling, b. June 14, 1905; m. Harry Jackson Phillips, Jr., b. May 10, 1900; d. Aug. 31, 1956

6-1 Eugene Mayson Easterling, Sr., b. Oct. 9, 1899; m. March 2, 1922, Mabel Alderman, b. Dec. 27, 1900. He attended U.S.C.; took a business course at Osborne Business College. Presently is Chief Bookkeeper, Porter Ins. Agency. He Baptist; she Methodist. Address: 4834 Citadel St., Columbia, South Carolina

Their children, all born at Barnwell, S. C.:

- 7-1 Emily Anne Easterling, b. April 25, 1925; single
- 7-2 Eugene Mayson Easterling, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1930; m. Martha Sue Brown
- 7-3 William Lee Easterling, b. Apr. 26, 1932; m. Marylyn Virginia Fleming

7-1 Emily Anne Easterling, b. April 25, 1925. She attended Univ. of S. C.; single; Methodist. She has a position with County Health Dept. in Columbia. Address: 4834 Citadel St., Columbia, S. C.

7-2 Sgt. Eugene Mayson Easterling, Jr., b. Feb. 21, 1930; m. Feb. 3, 1951 Martha Sue Brown, b. June 20, 1932. He is a Veteran of the Korean War; served in Germany. He graduated at the Univ. of S. C., 1956, B.S. Mason. Both Baptists. She attended the Univ. of S. C.

Address: 4834 Citadel St., Columbia, S. C.

COVINGTON

(417)

Their children, both born in Columbia, S. C.:

- 8-1 Eugene Mayson Easterling, III, b. Sept. 11, 1951
- 8-2 Berta Susanne Easterling, b. Apr. 28, 1954
- 7-3 William Lee Easterling, b. April 26, 1932; m. Apr. 1, 1955, Marylyn Virginia Fleming, b. Oct. 7, 1934. Her father, Astor Fleming.

He graduated at the Univ. of S. C. in 1956 with B.S. Both Methodists.

Address: 4834 Citadel St., Columbia, S. C.

- 6-3 Elizabeth Lucile Easterling, b. Aug. 10, 1903; m. June 8, 1926, Kemper Marvin Hale, b. Sept. 12, 1896, at Narrows, Va.; member of Draft Board W. W. II.

His parents: Fred & Edna Charlton Hale.

He came to Barnwell playing professional baseball. He has a position with the State Tax Com. Mason; Veteran of W.W. I, Navy, Seaman. Both Methodists.

He is Steward; both members of the choir. She, Pres. of Woman's Society of Christian Service. Address: Narrows, Va.

Their child:

- 7-1 Carolyn Rebecca Hale, b. Dec. 29, 1935; m. Feb. 3, 1955; Sgt. Roy Lilly, b. Oct. 27, 1928.

His parents: Mr. and Mrs. Claude B. Lilly.

He is Manager of a service station. She Methodist. He Veteran Korean War. Address: 1005 S. Main St., Harrisburg, Va.

Their child:

- 8-1 Elizabeth Kemper Lilly, b. Sept. 9, 1955, at Harrisburg, Virginia

- 6-4 Anne Carolyn Easterling, b. June 14, 1905; m. July 1, 1924, Harry Jackson Phillips, Jr., b. May 10, 1900; d. Aug. 31, 1956.

His parents: Harry Jackson, Sr., & Mary Myers Phillips.

He sold Standard Oil Petroleum Products wholesale, for 28 years, and operated Phillips Gas & Appliance Co., bottled gas; served 15 years on Barnwell City Council. Mason. She is very active in all phases of church work and especially in teaching in Sunday School, and is a member of the choir. Both Baptists. Her address: Main St., Barnwell, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Betty Lee Phillips, b. June 3, 1925; m. Scriven Spencer Brunson, Jr.
- 7-2 Mary Carolyn Phillips, b. Jan. 21, 1927; m. Lt. Othneil Henry Weinges, Jr.
- 7-3 Jacquelyn Easterlyn Phillips, b. June 4, 1930; m. Lt. James Marshall Farmer.
- 7-1 Betty Lee Phillips, b. June 3, 1925; m. Sept. 7, 1948, Scriven Spencer Brunson, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1926, at Sumter, S. C.

His parents: S. S. Sr., & Meta Boykin Brunson.

She attended Limestone College; graduated at Univ. of S. C. in 1948 with A.B. degree. He graduated at Univ. of S. C. with B.S. degree in 1949. He is a Veteran of W.W. II. He was with

(418)

OUR KIN

Southern Transportation Co. Both Baptists. Presently he is a member of the Brunson Lumber Co.

Address: 322 N. Elm St., Sumter, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Scriven Spencer Brunson, III, b. June 29, 1950, at Sumter, S. C.
- 8-2 Ann Boykin Brunson, b. April 8, 1952, at Sumter, S. C.
- 8-3 Jack Phillips Brunson, b. Nov. 10, 1954, at Charleston, South Carolina
- 7-2 Mary Carolyn Phillips, b. Jan. 21, 1927; m. Aug. 27, 1949, Lt. Jr. Othneil Henry Weinges, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1924

His parents: O. H., Sr., & Celeste George Weinges.

She attended Limestone College and graduated at the Univ. of S. C. in 1948 with A.B. degree. He graduated at U.S.C. He is a Veteran of W.W. II, Lt Jr. in Navy. Mason; Planter. Both Presbyterians.

Address: Singleton Plantation, St. Matthews, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Carolyn Easterling Weinges, b. July 18, 1951
- 7-3 Jacquelyn Easterling Phillips, b. June 4, 1930; m. Aug. 7, 1952, First Lt. James Marshall Farmer, b. Nov. 1929, at Anderson, S. C.

His parents: Joseph Andrew & Lalla Marshall Farmer.

She attended Univ. of S. C. and Limestone College, and graduated at Business school. He graduated at Clemson College in 1950 with B.S. degree.

Both Methodists. He is a Veteran of Korean War. He is a salesman for Owens, Corning Fiber Glass Co.

Address: 4731 Wendover Lane, Cotswold Apts., Charlotte, North Carolina.

Their children:

- 8-1 James Marshall Farmer, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1954
- 8-2 Jacquelyn Phillips Farmer, b. Dec. 21, 1955

The following information taken from the Bible printed 1873 by Samuel Loag, Printer, Philadelphia, Pa. Bible now owned by William Chesley Covington, near Bennettsville, S. C. On the fly leaf is this statement:

Presented to Miriam Covington by her grandfather, Thomas S. Covington, April 10, 1876. She being nine years, 6 months old.

- 3-7 Thomas S. Covington, b. Aug. 30, 1794; d. Apr. 12, 1880; m. Jan. 21, 1818, Sarah Cook, b. Nov. 29, 1798; d. June 10, 1873. Both buried Hebron Cemetery. Both Methodists. She was the daughter of James Cook, b. Oct. 20, 1742; d. May 4, 1831, and Sarah McDaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1773; d. May 3, 1835.

T. S. C. was a large and successful planter. Lived in front of Col. John Covington. He owned 7 slaves in 1860 Census of Slaves.

COVINGTON

(419)

Their children, all born in Hebron, Marlboro Co., S. C.:

4-1 Preston Tristram Covington, b. Jan. 9, 1819; d. Aug. 29, 1894; C.S.A.; m. Mary Leggett. They had only one son, Thaddeus Walter Covington, b. March 25, 1846; d. March 3, 1860; n.m.

4-2 Robert Covington, b. Feb. 10, 1821; m. Martha Thomas

4-3 Jincy Covington, b. July 27, 1824; m. 2nd wife of Tristram Covington, b. Jan. 23, 1816.

For further information on Jincy Covington see Tristram Covington.

4-4 James Covington, b. Nov. 6, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1839

4-5 Ann Elizabeth Covington, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1931

4-6 Joel Covington, b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Charity Ann Trawick

4-7 Capt. William Wall Covington, b. May 10, 1833; m. Fannie Speights

4-8 Martha Ellen Covington, b. July 28, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1866; m. George Moody.

4-9 2nd Lt. Thomas Cook Covington, b. June 5, 1840; d. July 20, 1863; C.S.A.; Enlisted Feb. 1, 1863, Co. L, 20th Regt. S. C. Inf. (Cavalry Co.) under Capt. A. D. Sparks. This company became Co. E 19 S. C. Cavalry.



Left to right: Neville Bennett holding Osborne F. Covington, John S. Fletcher, James Carlisle Covington, Robert Covington, John Wilkes.

Second line: Mrs. Neville (Jane) Bennett, Mrs. John S. Fletcher, Mrs. Robert Covington, Mrs. John E. Wilkes, Miss Ann Wilkes.

Back row: J. C. Covington, Mrs. J. C. Covington, (Adrienne B.) Covington, Eli Covington, Mrs. Eli Covington.

This picture was taken Thanksgiving day, 1898, at the home of Eli Covington. O. F. and J. C. Covington have 10 ancestors and one great aunt in the picture. This home is standing in 1957 at the cross roads between Blenheim and Clio, S. C.

(420)

OUR KIN

4-2 Robert Covington, b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1900; m. Jan. 17, 1844, at the residence of Eli Thomas by Rev. Thomas Cook to Martha A. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. June 28, 1901.

Her parents: Eli H. and Martha Thomas.

He was a C.S.A.; Private, Co. F. Reg. S. C. State Troops. Enlisted Aug. 1, 1863 under Capt. N. M. Gibson. Enlisted Co. E 19th B.N.S.C. Cavalry March 1, 1864 under Capt. A. D. Sparks. On last roll Dec. 31, 1864.

He was a large and successful planter. Owned 1125 acres. Lived in front of Col. John Covington. He had the first full two-story house in Hebron.

He owned 10 slaves in the Census of Slaves in 1860. Both Methodists. Both buried at Hebron.

The Bible of Robert Covington, was printed in 1886 by the Historical Publishing Co., St. Louis, Mo. & Philadelphia. Pa., and was presented by Dr. R. Bartow Covington to his mother, Martha Thomas Covington, in 1888. It is now in possession of Osborne F. Covington, at Clio, S. C.

Children of Robert & Martha Thomas Covington, all born on his plantation in Hebron, Marlboro Co., S. C.:

5-1 Mary Ellen Covington, b. March 17, 1845; m. Henry Welch

5-2 Eli Thomas Covington, b. May 13, 1847; m. Elizabeth Fletcher

5-3 James Stacey Covington, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. May 16, 1872, Sarah Frances Adams. No. children. Both buried at Hebron.

5-4 Sarah Frances Covington, b. March 17, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1856

5-5 Charlie Frank Covington, b. Apr. 5, 1854; m. Janie Barrentine

5-6 Sallie Lavenia Covington, b. March 23, 1857; m. William Branch Adams

5-7 Ann Elizabeth Covington, b. July 18, 1859; d. May 20, 1860

5-8 Dr. R. Bartow Covington, b. May 11, 1862; m. Naamah Jane Edens

5-9 Mattie Covington, b. Oct. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1866

5-10 Martha Ann Covington, b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1930; n.m.

5-1 Mary Ellen Covington, b. March 17, 1845; d. June 4, 1914; m. Dec. 26, 1870 Henry Welch, b. May 11, 1845; d. June 4, 1910. He was a C.S.A. and a successful planter. Both Methodists.

Their children:

6-1 Infant B. & d. Dec. 31, 1871

6-2 William Welch, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. May 21, 1873

6-3 Infant, b. & d. April 12, 1874

6-4 Rev. Edward Ruskin Welch, b. March 30 1875; m. Lula King

COVINGTON

(421)

- 6-5 Martha Ann Welch, b. July 29, 1877; m. Lawrence T. Terry
- 6-6 Robert Lee Welch, b. Oct. 31, 1879; m. Miss Rolen Prevatt
- 6-7 Marion Boyd Welch, b. March 4, 1882; accidentally killed Dec. 7, 1897; buried at Hebron.
- 6-8 Rosa May Welch, b. Sept. 1, 1884; m. Theodore Ward Thompson
- 6-4 Rev. Edward Ruskin Welch, b. March 30, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1909; m. Jan. 30, 1900, Lula King; d. Nov. 3, 1953.

He graduated at Trinity College, A.B. in 1899, now Duke University. He was very tall, 6 ft. 3 in. Rev. Kilgore delivered his diploma to him, with the words "I expect some tall sermons from you, Edward." He was pastor of the Methodist Church in Asheville, N. C. when he died; he is buried there. She is buried at Wilmington, N. C. He was a Mason & Shriner. Both Methodists. His friends gave him a trip to the Holy Land. After going there he wrote a book on his trip, "A Palestine Pilgrimage."

Their children:

- 7-1 Joseph Hodges Welch, b. Jan. 1901; d. July 5, 1901
- 7-2 Sadie Elizabeth Welch, b. Aug. 4, 1905; single in 1955.

She teaches in Salem College; is Asst. Director of the Lost Colony at Manteo, N. C. She graduated at Greensboro Female College.

6-5 Martha Ann Welch, b. July 29, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1905, Lawrence T. Terry, b. June 11, 1867; d. March 23, 1951; buried at McColl Cemetery. He was born at Rockingham, N. C. Carried the mail 33½ years; member of W.O.W. and Junior Order. She attended Red Springs Seminary 3 years. Both Methodists. She gave me every fact and date on the descendants of her parents on March 10, 1955 at her home. Address: McColl, S. C.

Their children, all born at McColl, S. C.:

- 7-1 Mary Frances Terry, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. 1st, Charles M. Townsend, 2nd, Harry Belk Rogers
- 7-2 Lawrence Leonard Terry, b. July 29, 1909; m. Bertha May Prichard
- 7-3 John Henry Terry, b. Feb. 27, 1915; m. Doris Jane Mandum

7-1 Mary Frances Terry, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1927, Charles M. Townsend, b. Feb. 14, 1921. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, Jan. 29, 1949, Harry Belk Rodgers. Townsend was a planter. Rogers is a planter. No children, by second marriage. Mary attended Flora McDonald College. Address: Charlotte, N. C.

Child of Mary Frances & C. M. Townsend:

8-1 Martha Ann Townsend, b. July 27, 1928; m. June 28, 1947, Quinton Florence, Jr. He has a position with Celanese Company in the office at Charlotte, N. C. Address: Charlotte, N. C.

Their children:

- 9-1 Quinton Terry Florence, b. March 24, 1949, Charleston, S. C.
- 9-2 Rogert Thomas Florence, b. Dec. 21, 1951, Rock Hill, S. C.
- 9-3 Gregg Townsend Florence, b. Jan. 2, 1954, Charlotte, N. C.
- 7-2 Lawrence Leonard Terry, b. July 29, 1909; m. Nov. 21, 1938, Bertha May Pritchard, b. March 2, 1912, Bisco, N. C. He attended U.S.C.; is advertising manager of the Times News at Hendersonville, N. C. He is a Mason; Both Methodists. She graduated at Eastern Carolinas Teachers College, Greenville, S. C. Taught at Trinity, N. C. Address: Hendersonville, N. C.—(% Times News). They have no children in 1955, but do have an adopted daughter.

- 8-1 Randall Stephens Terry, b. Aug. 13, 1950
- 7-3 Lt. John Henry Terry, b. Feb. 27, 1915; m. April 28, 1945, Doris Jane Mandum, b. Sept. 28, 1921, High Point, N. C. He graduated at High Point College, B.S. in 1936. He is a Veteran of W.W. II; was Lt. in Air Corps, flew 61 missions. Stayed in service five years after W.W. II. She graduated at Business College. They were married at Carlsbad, N. M. He is with the Firestone People at Burlington, N. C. Address: 1010 Belvedere Ave., Burlington, N. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Becky Jane Terry, b. June 28, 1948, San Francisco, Cal.
- 8-2 John Henry Terry, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1950, St. Simons Island, Ga.
- 6-6 Robert Lee Welch, b. Oct. 31, 1879; m. Dec. 10, 1904, Rolen Prevatte, b. 1874, at Lumberton, N. C. Her parents: Rev. Furney & Frances Connely Prevatte (Baptist Minister). R.L.W. is a planter; both Baptists. Address: Lumberton, N. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Lucile Kinney Welch, b. Jan. 25, 1906; single. She graduated at Meredith College; is Educational Director at Hampton, Va. Baptist Church.
- 7-2 Robert Lee Welch, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1908; m.; no children. He graduated Bouie Creek College, N. C. Address: Washington, D. C.
- 7-3 Agnes Wetmore Welch, b. Dec. 10, 1910; m. Lyle Thompson. She graduated Meredith College. Address: 700 N. Washington St., Shelby, N. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Agnes Wetmore Thompson, b. 1948
- 6-8 Rosa Mae Welch, b. Sept. 1, 1884; d. March 12, 1923; m. Feb. 28, 1906, Theodore Ward Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1875; d. Nov. 12, 1940. Both buried at Parkton, N. C. He was a cotton planter and merchant. Former member of City Council. She attended Flora McDonald College and Littleton College. Both Baptists.

Their children, all born at Parkton, N. C.:

- 7-1 Jack Marion Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1909; d. Oct. 2, 1936; n. m.
- 7-2 Ray Edward Thompson, b. Nov. 27, 1911; d. Oct. 22, 1944. He gave his life for his country in W.W. II. Was buried in Germany; he was later moved to Parkton, N. C. He was an Electrician. n.m.
- 7-3 Lt. Henry Spann Thompson, b. Aug. 17, 1913; m. Aug. 1943, Mary Nordstrom, b. at Los Angeles, Cal. He is a Veteran of W.W. II; served mostly in India. He owns Greenfield Nursery. He attended U.N.C. No children. Address: San Diego, Calif.
- 7-4 Sgt. Theodore Welch Thompson, b. March 18, 1916; m. Lu Ella Sikes
- 7-5 Earl Covington Thompson, b. Sept. 17, 1917; m. Carol King
- 7-6 Martha Rose Thompson, b. March 12, 1923
- 7-4 Sgt. Theodore Welch Thompson, b. March 18, 1916; m. Lu Ella Sikes, b. July 1, 1921, at White Rock, S. C. He is a Veteran of W.W. II. He has a position with the Post Office in Columbia, S. C. Both Lutherans. Address: White Rock, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Theodore Wade Thompson, b. May 5, 1950
- 7-5 Sgt. Earl Covington Thompson, b. Sept. 17, 1917; m. Carol King, b. Jan. 26, 1913, Stoneville, N. C. T-Sgt. in W.W. II; in army in England 1955; making it a career. Both Presbyterians.

Their child:

- 8-1 Ray Edward Thompson, b. July 5, 1947, Hampton, Va.
- 7-6 Martha Rose Thompson, b. March 12, 1923. Graduated Business College at Bennettsville, S. C. Her mother died when she was born. She was reared by her aunt, Mrs. Martha Ann Terry, since she was two days old. She is Sec. for Cosgrove, Dunn Carter & Higgins, Inc. Single. Address: 1734 Myrtle Ave. San Diego, Calif.

5-2 Eli Thomas Covington, b. May 13, 1847; d. May 24, 1902; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Elizabeth Fletcher, b. Sept. 6, 1848; d. June 14, 1903. Her parents: John S. & Ann Gibson Fletcher. Her mother was a Quaker. Eli T., H. K., and W. J. Covington all married sisters. He was a large and successful planter; Mason; C.S.A., Private Co. G, 3rd Reg. S. C. Infantry. Transferred from 8th Regiment, S. C., Inf. between Dec. 31, 1864 and April 27, 1865. Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 2, 1865. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron Cemetery.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 John Clarence Covington, b. Feb. 7, 1870; m. Adrienna Bennett,
- 6-2 Lewis Marvin Covington, b. Oct. 10, 1873; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1900, HESSIE DENT, 2nd, Mrs. Freeland.

The first wife was divorced. No children by her. One child, Clio

Covington by second wife. No further information on her. He was a man of very pleasing personality. Was a highly successful traveling salesman. Methodist, Buried at Hebron Cemetery.

- 6-3 Harmon Fletcher Covington, b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. Aug. 27, 1890; buried at Hebron Cemetery.
- 6-4 Thomas Gibson Covington, b. March 9, 1880; m. 1st, Gertrude Rivenbeck, 2nd, Elizabeth Smith
- 6-5 Sarah "Sallie" Daisy Covington, b. Oct. 20, 1883; m. Augustus McKethan Rogers
- 6-1 John Clarence Covington, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1930; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Adrienne Bennett, b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Oct. 11, 1952. Her parents: Neville & Elizabeth Jane Wilkes Bennett. He was a successful school teacher, merchant, planter and banker. Graduated Wofford College 1892, A.B. Taught school at St. George, S. C. He was a Steward in Methodist Church. Became a Mason Sept. 1, 1916 in Aurora Lodge No. 33. She graduated Limestone College, Salutatorian, 1893, A.B. Taught school. She Baptist; He Methodist; both buried at Hebron Cemetery.

Their children, all born Clio, S. C.:

- 7-1 James Carlisle "Carl" Covington, Sept. 24, 1895; m. Carrie Lee Crow
- 7-2 Osborne Fletcher Covington, Sr., b. Aug. 18, 1898; m. Lillian Willis
- 7-3 Elizabeth Covington, b. Sept. 23, 1904; graduated at Converse College, A.B. 1925; single in 1954.
- 7-1 James Carlisle Covington b. Sept. 24, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1928, Carrie Lee Crow, b. Sept. 30, 1904, Woodruff, S. C.

Her parents: Rhett William & Olivia Bragg Crow. He graduated Wofford College A.B. 1916; was Kappa Alpha. He is a merchant and planter. He has served as member of Board of Equalization; Pres. of Marlboro County Farm Bureau; Charter member of same and a Director. For 21 years he has been Vice Pres. Bennettsville Production Credit Association, also Pres. Marlboro Farm Loan Association; Chairman Clio Board of School Trustees 20 years; member of Board of Deacons; member of County Agriculture Committee; Veteran of W.W. I, 2 weeks. He won a 5 acre cotton contest in Marlboro County in 1934. Went to Europe in 1927 on a tour to study Cooperating farming as done in Denmark. He was Chairman of the Rebuilding Committee of Marlboro County Court House in 1952. He became a Mason May 9, 1919 in Aurora Lodge No. 33; worshipful Master and former Deputy Grandmaster. Baptist. She graduated Converse College 1925, A.B. Presbyterian. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children, all born Clio, S. C.:

- 8-1 Lt. John Covington, II, b. Aug. 1, 1930; graduated Wofford College 1951, A.B. In 1954 is taking Textile Course at Clemson College. Veteran of Korean War, was 1st Lt.; single. Address: Clio, S. C.
- 8-2 William Carlisle Covington, b. May 4, 1933. Graduated Wofford College A. B., 1954; single. Address: Clio, S. C.

8-3 Elizabeth Covington, b. Jan. 27, 1939
7-2 Osborne Fletcher Covington, Sr., b. Aug. 18, 1898; m. Oct. 1, 1924, Lillian Willis, b. April 15, 1900. Her parents: John Elliot & Mollie McLaurin Willis. He graduated Clemson 1920, B.S. He is a very successful hardware merchant. He became a Mason Nov. 17, 1919 in Aurora Lodge No. 33; former Worshipful Master; Both Methodists. He has been very helpful with his family history. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

8-1 Osborne Fletcher Covington, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1926; d. Sept. 17, 1926; buried at Hebron Cemetery.
8-2 Lt. John Fletcher Covington, b. March 12, 1928. Graduated Clemson College, B. S., 1949, Electrical Engineering. Veteran of Korean War.
6-4 Thomas Gibson Covington, b. March 9, 1880; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1903, Gertrude Rivenback, b. April 23, 1880; d. Jan. 13, 1940; buried at Hebron. Her parents: Robert Tate & Penelope Southland Rivenback. m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1942, Elizabeth Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1904, at Clio, S. C. Her parents: William Charles & Bessie Traywick Smith. He became a Master Mason May 23, 1906 in Aurora Lodge No. 33. No children by second wife. Address: Wallace, N. C.

Children of T. G. & Gertrude R. Covington:

7-1 Gladys Covington, b. Oct. 23, 1904; m. Mark B. McDaniel
7-2 Edith Covington, b. May 30, 1906; m. Albert John Cavanaugh
7-3 Robert Thomas Covington, b. Sept. 10, 1910; m. Frances Coleman
7-1 Gladys Covington, b. Oct. 23, 1904; m. Nov. 28, 1935, Mark Bryan McDaniel, b. Jan. 9, 1897, at Fairmont, N. C. His parents: Evander & Zettie Griffin McDaniel. He is a merchant. Address: Fairmont, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Gertrude Covington McDaniel, b. Dec. 16, 1938
7-2 Edith Covington, b. May 30, 1906; m. May 25, 1930, Albert John Cavanaugh, b. July 9, 1904, at Wallace, N. C. His parents: John S. & Berta Lou Blake Cavanaugh. He is a merchant. Address: Wallace, N. C.

Their child:

8-1 Albert John Cavanaugh, Jr., b. April 10, 1931
7-3 Robert Thomas Covington, b. Sept. 10, 1910; m. July 14, 1932, Frances Coleman, b. June 14, 1911, at Galavants Ferry, S. C.

Her parents: Preston Monroe & Carrie Bell Johnson Coleman.

He is a Realtor. Address: Conway, S. C.

Their child:

8-1 Frances Ann Covington, b. Oct. 30, 1936

6-5 Sarah Daisy "Sallie" Covington, b. Oct. 20, 1883; d. Oct. 29, 1951; buried at Latta, S. C.; m. Dec. 4, 1907, at home of her brother, J. C. Covington, by Rev. F. S. Shuler, to Augustus McKethan Rogers, b. Apr. 29, 1878.

His parents: Lott B. & Adeline Townsend Rogers.

She attended Converse College. He attended Clemson College; planter and fertilizer salesman; Mason & Shriner; Both Methodists.

His address: 910 E. Main St., Dillon, S. C.

Their children:

7-1 Lt. Col. Lott Townsend Rogers, b. March 29, 1910; m. Mary Ann Rogers
7-2 Augustus McKethan Rogers, Jr., b. June 30, 1911; m. Aline Sloan, of Marion.
7-3 Sarah Covington Rogers, b. Feb. 12, 1922; m. James Caldwell Gaddy
7-1 Lt. Col. Lott Townsend Rogers, b. March 29, 1910, at Latta, S. C.; m. Aug. 20, 1934, Mary Ann Rogers, b. Feb. 12, 1911. She graduated Winthrop College 1932, majored in Public School Music. He graduated Clemson College 1931, B.S. as Civil Engineer; Veteran of W.W. II; served in U.S.A. 1942 to 1947, came out as Lt. Col. He was Chief of Management & Operations of Air Installations, Div. Hdq. A.M.C., Dayton, Ohio. He is a Lion. Presently he is City Mgr. of Monroe, N. C. Both Methodists. Address: Monroe, N. C.

Their children:

8-1 Millie Lynn Rogers, b. Oct. 6, 1940, Amarillo, Texas; d. Oct. 7, 1940; buried at Rock Hill, S. C.
8-2 Mary Anna Rogers, b. June 14, 1943, Washington, D. C.
8-3 Lott Townsend "Buz" Rogers, Jr., b. July 29, 1947, Dayton, Ohio
7-2 Augustus McKethan Rogers, Jr., b. June 30, 1911, Clio, S. C.; d. Jan. 2, 1937; m. Nov. 23, 1935, Aline Sloan, b. Sept. 25, 1911, Marion, S. C.

He attended Clemson College. At the time of his death he was Head Soil Conservation Officer, Lancaster, S. C. Both Methodists. She graduated Brenau College 1932. She m. after his death, Dr. Hal Holms, of Conway, S. C. No children.

7-3 Sarah Covington Rogers, b. Dillon, S. C., Feb. 12, 1922; m. Feb. 3, 1946 Sgt. James Caldwell Gaddy, b. Sept. 2, 1922, Dillon, S. C.

His parents: James Roy & Edith Daisy Curtis Gaddy.

She graduated Winthrop College, B.S. in Music, 1943; served in Red Cross W.W. II, 18 months Recreation work at Fenny General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga. Taught school 6 years. He was Auditor with Internal Revenue Collector for 7 years. Presently is R.F.D. Carrier and planter. He graduated U.S.C., B.S. 1943; Veteran of W.W. II; served as Sgt. in European Theatre, mostly in Paris. Address: 910 E. Main St., Dillon, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Sarah Edith Gaddy, b. July 28, 1949, Columbia, S. C.
- 8-2 McKethan Rogers Gaddy, b. May 22, 1953, Dillon, S. C.
- 5-5 Charlie Frank Covington, b. April 5, 1854; d. April 21, 1922; m. Aug. 26, 1875, Mary Jane Barrentine, b. Oct. 2, 1856; d. June 27, 1935.

He was a planter; both buried at Hebron; both Methodists.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 J. Ernest Covington, b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Allie Boykin
- 6-2 Laurin Thomas Covington, b. April 6, 1878; m. Clare Stokes
- 6-3 Robert Frank Covington, b. April 14, 1880; m. Sylvia Brewer
- 6-4 Susie Cook Covington, b. June 8, 1882; m. John Lauchlin Watson
- 6-5 Mary Jane Covington, b. April 20, 1888; m. Capt. Winifred Brewer
- 6-6 Charlie Stokes Covington, b. Feb. 22, 1891; m. Ruth Williamson
- 6-7 Colin Weatherly Covington, b. Sept. 12, 1893; d. June 30, 1954; m. Aug. 11, 1918, Atha Warwick, of Minneapolis, Minn. He was a coal dealer; Lutheran; buried in Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

Her Address: 901 W. 44th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

- 6-8 George Moore Covington, b. Oct. 5, 1894; m. Addie Lou Phin

- 6-1 James Ernest Covington, b. Aug. 3, 1876; d. April 1, 1949; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Martha Allie Boykin, b. Dec. 20, 1883, at Sumter County, S. C.

Her parents: James Allston & Martha Jane Rose Boykin.

He was a planter; buried at Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 7-1 Lucile Neversen Covington, b. Dec. 6, 1904; d. May 12, 1905
- 7-2 James Bartow Covington, b. March 19, 1906; m. Irene Jensen
- 7-3 Charles Anderson Covington, b. Sept. 28, 1907; m. Freeda Boeckman
- 7-4 Mildred Covington, b. Sept. 15, 1913; m. Henry Taft Meachum
- 7-2 James Bartow Covington, b. March 19, 1906; m. April 3, 1933, Irene Jensen, b. Jan. 5, 1911, at Canby, Minn.

He has an Employment Agency. Mason & Shriner; Both Lutherans. She has a position with S. C. Jamboree Flour Mill. Address: 5503 Richmond Curve, Minneapolis, Minn.

No children.

- 7-3 Charles Anderson Covington, b. Sept. 28, 1907; m. April 15, 1934, Freeda Boeckman, b. Feb. 14, 1906, at Thomasville, Minn. He is a dairyman. He is Presbyterian; She is Catholic.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Rt. Hamlet Highway.

(428)

OUR KIN

Their child:

- 8-1 Georgia Atha Covington, b. Oct. 1, 1938, at St. Paul, Minnesota
- 7-4 Mildred Covington, b. Sept. 15, 1913; m. June 11, 1933, Henry Taft Meachum, b. May 29, 1909, at Chesterfield, South Carolina

His parents: Joseph Jackson & Mary Hancock Meachum.

He owns and operates Meachum Plumbing & Electric Service.

She attended Pineland Junior College at Salemburg, N. C. Both Presbyterians.

She is Sec. for Marlboro Co. Welfare Dept.; U.D.C.

Address: 107 Cook St., Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Henrietta Meachum, b. May 19, 1935, at Bennettsville, S. C. Soph. March 1955, at Columbia College.
- 8-2 Joseph Ernest Meachum, b. Sept. 9, 1936, at Bennettsville, S. C.; Freshman at Davidson College in March 1955.
- 6-2 Laurin Thomas Covington, b. April 6, 1878, at Bennettsville, S. C.; d. June 29, 1915, Springfield, S. C.; buried there; m. Aug. 30, 1900, Clare Stokes, b. Oct. 24, 1877, at Thomas Cook place, near Bennettsville, S. C.

Her parents: Dr. J. L. & Lorretta Pearce Barentine Stokes.

He was a cotton buyer; Both Methodists.

Her address: 204 Highland Court, Spartanburg, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Kirby Stokes Covington, b. Jan. 7, 1903; m. Kathleen Wakefield
- 7-2 Loretta Stokes Covington, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. 1st, Guy L. McAbee; m. 2nd, James Hall Riley
- 7-3 Laurin Thomas Covington, Jr., b. July 31, 1909; d. April 21, 1932. He was a Marine; killed in Nicaragua; buried Arlington National Cemetery.
- 7-4 Charles Frank Covington, II, b. Aug. 26, 1911; m. Emily Frances Harper
- 7-1 Kirby Stokes Covington, b. Jan. 7, 1903; m. Kathleen Wakefield, b. Aug. 2, 1908, Honea Path, S. C.

Her parents: James E. & Alma Brock Wakefield.

He is a General Insurance Agent.

Address: 858 Glendolyn Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 James Covington, b. Sept. 25, 1935
- 8-2 Kay Stokes Covington, b. Aug. 12, 1939
- 7-2 Loretta Stokes Covington, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. 1st, Feb. 28, 1930, Guy L. McAbee, b. June 5, 1909, at Cross Anchor, South Carolina.

His parents: William L. & Katherine Cooper McAbee.

m. 2nd, James Hall Riley, b. May 20, 1894, at Salem, Ala.

His parents: Charles & Nolie Brown Riley.

He is a Lead Burner. Their address: 103 Highland Ct. Apts., Spartanburg, S. C. No children by this marriage.

COVINGTON

(429)

Children of L. S. C. & G. L. McAbee:

- 8-1 William L. McAbee, b. March 12, 1931
- 8-2 Guy L. McAbee, Jr., b. April 6, 1934
- 8-3 Robert F. McAbee, b. March 4, 1936
- 8-4 Jane Clare McAbee, b. Dec. 27, 1938
- 7-4 Charles Frank Covington, II, b. Aug. 26, 1911; m. Nov. 30, 1935, Emily Frances Harper, b. May 19, 1912, at Sulphur Springs, Union Co., S. C.

Her parents: John & Mittie Mae Johnston Harper.

He is a Civil & Marine Engineer, U. S. Navy.

Address: 48 D Smith St., Charleston, S. C.

No children.

- 6-3 Robert Frank Covington, b. April 14, 1880; m. March 13, 1904, Sylvia Adele Brewer, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

Her parents: Winfield Scott & Josephine Augusta Burtch Brewer.

He has been a merchant, cotton buyer, lumber man, planter, fertilizer salesman. Presently has a position with Cape Fear Woodyard as scaler and storekeeper. Methodist; Mason. Moved to N. C. more than 50 yrs. ago.

Address: Box 37, Chadbourn, N. C.

Their 3 children:

- 7-1 Winnie Josephine Covington, b. Aug. 7, 1906; m. George Alan Thompson, Sr.
- 7-2 Robert Scott Covington, Sr., b. June 4, 1909; m. Grace Burns
- 7-3 Alberta Covington, b. Jan. 6, 1911; m. Zach Fields
- 7-1 Winnie Josephine Covington, b. Aug. 7, 1906; m. Sept. 11, 1927, George Alan Thompson, Sr., b. Jan. 4, 1902

His parents: Al Wilson & Lucy Portas Thompson Thompson. This couple is not related.

She graduated Winthrop College 1927, A.B.; Methodist.

He attended Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col. Dairy farmer; Meth. Address: Chadbourn, N. C., Rt. 1, Box 56.

Their children, all born near Chadbourn, N. C.:

- 8-1 Sylvia Lucy Thompson, b. March 2, 1929
- 8-2 Judith Covington Thompson, b. Aug. 29, 1931
- 8-3 George Alan Thompson, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1932
- 8-4 Frank Wilson Thompson, b. May 2, 1939
- 7-2 Robert Scott Covington, Sr., b. June 4, 1909; d. April 9, 1953; buried at Chadbourn, N. C.; m. Oct. 1, 1933, Grace Burns, b. Jan. 1, 1913.

Her parents: Alfred Fay & Fannie Jane Harrison Burns.

He was a Highway Engineer. Both Baptists.

Her address: North West St., Chadbourn, N. C.

Their 4 children:

- 8-1 Robert Scott Covington, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1934
- 8-2 Harold Glenn Covington, b. Nov. 3, 1936
- 8-3 Sylvia Jane Covington, b. July 18, 1938
- 8-4 Julia Faye Covington, b. Jan. 26, 1943

(430)

OUR KIN

7-3 Alberta Covington, b. June 6, 1911; m. 1928, Zach Fields, b. Sept. 9, 1904. They were divorced in 1940. He is District Manager for Luzier Products. Both Methodists. Her address: Box 37, Chadbourn, N. C.

Their 4 children:

- 8-1 Mary Geraldine Fields, b. May 6, 1929, at Lumberton, North Carolina
- 8-2 Margaret Josephine Fields, b. March 27, 1931, at Whiteville, N. C.
- 8-3 Phyllis Joan Fields, b. Apr. 28, 1937, at Evergreen, North Carolina
- 8-4 Ross Franklin Fields, b. Sept. 13, 1938, at Evergreen, North Carolina
- 6-4 Susie Cook Covington, b. June 8, 1882; m. July 26, 1908, John Lauchlin Watson, b. Feb. 10, 1881; d. June 16, 1948; buried at Bennettsville, S. C.

He was a planter; honorary member of Woodmen of the World.

She taught 32 years in one school and retired after 40 yrs. service; Member of the D.A.R.; past Pres. Garden Club; Pres. Garden Council.

Both Methodists. Her address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their child:

- 7-1 Sylvia Alphine Watson, b. Dec. 17, 1910; m. March 10, 1937, Joseph Nicholis Grabar, Sr., b. Oct. 15, 1894; Veteran of W.W. I. He is Division Sales Mgr. S. E. States of E. J. Brach & Co., Chicago, Ill.

He is Catholic; She and sons are Methodists.

Address: 3819 Seminary Ave., Richmond, 27, Va.

Their children:

- 8-1 John Watson Grabar, b. Dec. 8, 1939
- 8-2 Joseph Nicholis Grabar, Jr., b. June 23, 1941
- 6-5 Mary Jane Covington, b. Apr. 20, 1888; d. Apr. 3, 1941; m. Aug. 3, 1912, Capt. Winfield Scott Brewer, b. Aug. 5, 1851, at Kent Co., Mich.

His parents: Alonza & Eliza Brewer. Alonza fought in Mexican War.

Their child:

- 7-1 Mary Elizabeth Brewer, b. Sept. 17, 1914; m. Sept. 8, 1942, Robert Gilmer, d. April 3, 1941; buried at Charlotte, N. C. She m. 2nd, Oct. 4, 1943, S. R. Deese; Veteran of W.W. II. Address: Rt. 10, Box 596, Charlotte, N. C. He is an Electrician.

Their child:

- 8-1 Mary Gilmer, b. May 16, 1934
- 6-6 Charlie Stokes Covington, b. Feb. 22, 1891, at Bennettsville, S. C.; m. June 25, 1911, Ruth Williamson, of Evergreen, N. C., b. Nov. 7, 1893. He is a planter.

Their children:

- 7-1 Charles Gaston Covington, b. June 8, 1913; m. Eva Loadholt

COVINGTON

(431)

- 7-2 Frances Covington, b. March 16, 1917; m. Al Korhonen
- 7-3 Eugene Clark Covington, Sr., b. Oct. 8, 1920; m. Delois Muller
- 7-4 Atha Covington, b. June 18, 1922; m. 1st, Thomas Eubanks; m. 2nd, Chalmers Pollard
- 7-5 Ruth Covington, b. Oct. 2, 1924; m. Robert Sharpton
- 7-1 Charles Gaston Covington, b. June 8, 1913; m. June 1, 1938, Eva Loadholt, b. Dec. 10, 1910. He is a carpenter.

Address: Hyde Park, Orangeburg, S. C., R.F.D. No children.

- 7-2 Frances Covington, b. Mar. 16, 1917; m. July 24, 1946, Al Korhonen, b. Sept. 8, 1919. She attended U.S.C. No children.

He has a position with Kingham & Co., Orangeburg, S. C.

- 7-3 Eugene Clark Covington, Sr., b. Oct. 8, 1920; m. Sept. 24, 1946, Delois Muller, b. March 8, 1923. He was in W.W. II for 36 months, mostly in the European Theatre. Was at D Day. He was a Staff Sgt. in Ground Forces of the Air Corps. He attended Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Eugene Clark Covington, Jr., b. June 24, 1951
- 7-4 Atha Covington, b. June 18, 1922; m. June 18, 1940, Thomas Eubanks, of Columbia, S. C.; m. 2nd, March 11, 1952, Chalmers Pollard.

She attended Columbia College, then took her business course at Draughon's Business College, Columbia, S. C. She had one child by her first husband, Gene Eubanks, b. Sept. 19, 1944.

- 7-5 Ruth Covington, b. Oct. 2, 1924; m. Aug. 9, 1946, Robert Sharpton, b. Aug. 8, 1926. He is a Fireman for Orangeburg, S. C. She graduated at Columbia College, B.S. Address: 840 Carolina St., Orangeburg, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Robert Charles Sharpton, b. Nov. 24, 1947
- 8-2 William Glenn Sharpton, b. Jan. 17, 1952
- 6-7 Colin Weatherly Covington, b. Sept. 1893; d. June 1953; m. Atha. He graduated U.S.C. with A.B. 1912.

No children. One adopted daughter, Bettie Lou Covington.

Address: 901 W. 44th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

- 6-8 George Moore Covington, Sr., b. Marlboro Co., S. C. Oct. 5, 1894; d. Nov. 10, 1950; m. Addie Lou Phin, Jan. 12, 1919 in Norway, S. C., by the Rev. R. R. Doyle, Methodist. She was b. Aug. 18, 1900. He was a successful farmer and cotton broker; buried at Norway, S. C. He became a Master Mason May 18, 1918; became a Shriner Nov. 28, 1918.

Their children, all born in Orangeburg Co., S. C.:

- 7-1 Faith Covington, b. Aug. 18, 1920; m. Lt. Aaron Inman Smith, Jr.
- 7-2 George Moore Covington, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1923; m. Inez Matilda Duncan

(432)

OUR KIN

- 7-3 Thomas Alexander Covington, b. March 5, 1926; m. Foye Elizabeth Jones

- 7-1 Faith Covington, m. at Norway, S. C., July 5, 1942 to Lt. Aaron Inman Smith, Jr., of Marlboro Co., S. C. He was b. near clio, S. C.

She graduated at the U.S.C. 1941, B.S. Taught school at McColl and Swansea, S. C. He is a cotton merchant; member of the Board of Regional Hospital, Orangeburg, S. C. In W.W. II he was a 1st Lt. in the European Theatre about 4 years. He is a Mason and a member of the American Legion.

Their children, both born in Orangeburg Co., S. C.:

- 8-1 Suzanne Faith Smith, b. June 6, 1945
- 8-2 Aaron Inman Smith, III, b. Sept. 17, 1947
- 7-2 George Moore (Buck) Covington, Jr., m. Feb. 23, 1946, Inez Matilda Dantzler, b. May 31, 1926, at Eutawville, S. C. He attended Clemson College. He was in W.W. II, European Theatre about 4 years. Was wounded by a shot that hit by his nose and then split, part of the ball coming out of his ear (which is deaf) and the other part of bullet stopping in his lung.

He is Chmn. of Board of School Trustees, Norway, S. C. He is Exec. Committeeman of Democratic Party for Norway precinct. He is Worshipful Master of the Masonic Lodge at Norway and a farmer. She attended Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.

Their children, all born in Orangeburg County, S. C.:

- 8-1 George Moore Covington, III, b. May 22, 1947
- 8-2 John Dantzler Covington, b. Oct. 18, 1949
- 8-3 Colin Weatherly Covington, b. April 9, 1951

7-3 Thomas Alexander Covington, m. March 13, 1948, at Marion, S. C., to Foye Elizabeth Jones, b. Dec. 8, 1927, at Gresham, S. C. He graduated at Clemson College 1947, B.S. He is a cotton merchant; runs a most modern cotton gin. He became a Master Mason Aug. 11, 1947 in Norway, No. 237.

She attended Columbia College.

Address: Norway, S. C.

Their children, both born in Orangeburg County, S. C.:

- 8-1 Thomas Alexander Covington, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1949
- 8-2 Cynthia Lou Covington, b. June 16, 1951
- 5-6 Sallie Lavenia "Beenie" Covington, b. March 23, 1857; d. May 5, 1930; m. Jan. 6, 1876, William Branch Adams, b. Nov. 23, 1853; d. Sept. 8, 1904. Both buried at Adams Cemetery.

Their children:

- 6-1 Harris Covington Adams, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Oct. 17, 1877
- 6-2 Marvin Adams, b. Sept. 15, 1878; m. 1st, Dousahka Pass; m. 2nd, Mrs. Virginia Mitchell
- 6-3 Olvin Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1886; d. April 15, 1889
- 6-2 Marvin Adams, b. Sept. 15, 1878; m. 1st, June 10, 1899, Douschka Pass, b. Nov. 27, 1878; d. Nov. 18, 1942. She was a D.A.R.

COVINGTON

(433)

Her parents: Edward & Evelyn Womack Pass.
m. 2nd, Jan. 27, 1945, Mrs. Virginia Mitchell, b. Oct. 12, 1896.

No children by second marriage. He graduated at Wofford College, A.B. in 1898. He is a large and successful planter; Mason; Shriner. Served 19 yrs. with A.A.A. State Committee; was a School Trustee 15 yrs. and Chmn. of the Board; Pres. of Marlboro Farm Bureau; Pres. of Crop Production Association 22 yrs. Taught Sunday School 25 yrs. He was the first Master Farmer in S. C. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Children of Douschka & Marvin Adams:

- 7-1 William Branch Adams, Sr., b. Sept. 24, 1906; m. Ann Stephens
- 7-2 Evelyn Womack Adams, b. Feb. 1, 1913; m. Paul S. Corell
- 7-3 Virginia Christine Adams, b. Jan. 19, 1915; m. A. Wilton McDaniel
- 7-1 Major William Branch Adams, Sr., b. Sept. 24, 1906; m. May 24, 1930, Ann Stephens, b. Oct. 8, 1911, at Spartanburg, S. C.

Her parents: Harry Pelham & Marie Abell Stevens.

He graduated at Wofford College in 1930 with A.B. He was a School Trustee; Was Major in W.W. II, saw duty mostly in Pacific. He is a very successful planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C. All Methodists.

Their children, both born at Bennettsville, S. C.:

- 8-1 William Branch Adams, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1936; Jr. at The Citadel, Jan. 1956
- 8-2 Julia Durham Adams, b. Jan. 26, 1941; She C.A.R. on Johnathan Adams
- 7-2 Evelyn Womack Adams, b. Feb. 1, 1913, at Adamsville, S. C.; m. Dec. 29, 1934, Paul Frederick Corell, b. March 15, 1912, at Cleveland, Ohio.

His parents: Frank & Martha Corell.

He is Pres. of Economy Buick Co. She graduated at Duke University in 1934 with A.B. He graduated Duke Univ. A.B. 1934. Both Methodists.

He is a Mason & Shriner.

Address: 2736 Shaker Heights, Cleveland (22) Ohio.

Their children:

- 8-1 Christine Corell, b. June 26, 1936, Cleveland, Ohio
- 8-2 Paula Corell, b. Apr. 26, 1939, Cleveland, Ohio
- 7-3 Virginia Christine Adams, b. Jan. 14, 1915; m. June 8, 1938, A. Wilton McDaniel, b. Dec. 2, 1911, at Fairmont, South Carolina

His parents: Evander & Appie Lezette Griffen McDaniel.

He owns and operates his furniture store and is a planter; Veteran of W.W. II. Was Pharmacist Mate, 2nd Class. She graduated at Meredith College in 1936 with B.S. Home Ec. He Baptist; she Methodist. She is a Steward.

(434)

OUR KIN

He is a Mason & Shriner. Address: Fairmont, N. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Evelyn Ann McDaniel, b. Dec. 24, 1946
- 5-8 Dr. Robert Bartow Covington, b. May 11, 1862; d. March 3, 1903; m. Oct. 15, 1885; Naamah Jane Edens, b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. Jan. 22, 1948.

Her parents: 1st Lt. Allen, Jr. & Christian Chisholm Edens.

He graduated at College of Physicians & Surgeons at Baltimore, Md. in 1884. He was a very successful Medical Doctor. Both Methodists; both buried Hebron.

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 Dr. Leary Bartow Covington, b. Nov. 27, 1893; single
- 6-2 Marguerite Covington, b. Aug. 7, 1895; d. Sept. 4, 1901
- 6-3 Mildred Covington, b. Nov. 27, 1900; m. George Walter Chandler
- 6-1 Dr. Leary Bartow Covington, b. Nov. 27, 1893. He is a Veteran of W.W. I; graduated at Atlanta School of Pharmacy in 1916; has practiced since.

Methodist; single in 1955. The writer attended the University of S. C. with him and I remember those hours with him with pleasure.

- 6-3 Mildred Covington, b. Nov. 27, 1900; m. Dec. 8, 1925, George Walter Chandler, of Clio, S. C., b. Dec. 28, 1899. He owns the Depository Bank of Clio, S. C.

Their child:

- 7-1 Jane Chandler, b. March 25, 1928; m. Apr. 22, 1949, John Edwin McIntyre, b. Sept. 20, 1922. Veteran of W.W. II, Navy.

His parents: Dewitt Talmadge & Bernice Hamer McIntyre.

He and brother own and operate The Clio Furniture Co.

She graduated at Salem College with B.S. in June 1949. She then graduated at Bowman Gray School of Medicine in Oct. 1949. Address Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Mildred Hamer McIntyre, b. March 31, 1951
- 8-2 John Edwin McIntyre, Jr., b. June 5, 1953
- 4-6 Joel Covington, b. Dec. 31, 1830; d. Apr. 8, 1911; m. 1854, Charity Ann Traywick, b. Aug. 30, 1838; d. Feb. 4, 1909.

He was a successful planter; C.S.A. He owned a fine fish pond behind his home. His son, Tom, liked to fish. One day while Cousin Charity was away from home Tom caught 13 big blue bream, and fried them for dinner. Cousin Joel was not too well; anyway they ate 6 apiece. Tom reached for the thirteenth fish and Cousin Joel said, "Tom, let your poor old sick father have that one". He got it. The Covingtons were all good providers, and all have a healthy appetite. Cousin Joel, after his wife died, fixed up her grave nice with a proper stone, and had his grave dug and cemented, bottom and sides, with a wood

COVINGTON

(435)

frame cover. On hot afternoons he would go out from his home to the cemetery on the highway to get his mail; would lie down in his grave. It was cool there and read his mail, and at times would go to sleep. One day he awoke from his nap as Harris Cottingham and Dunk Covington were going to the gin, and as they were about to pass the cemetery Cousin Joel arose as Jim Hamer's gin blew a loud blast to let the farmers know the gin had caught up with all cotton on the yard. Harris saw him and said, "Joel, go on back to sleep, that is not Gabriel blowing his horn, that is Jim Hamer's gin blowing for cotton". Cousin Joel was about eighty when he had the minister, at Hebron, to announce that his funeral would be preached a certain day, at a stated time, all except the Committal Services, and that he wanted all of his friends to come. He wanted to hear what the preacher had to say about him. Most people in the community went to please the old gentleman, and there was a large crowd for the services. A few days after his funeral was preached Jay McRae came near the cemetery. He had heard that Cousin Joel was dead and his funeral preached. Just as he got near the cemetery Cousin Joel arose from his grave and started towards Jay, speaking. Jay, thinking he was from another land, put the whip to his horse and when he got to Dunbar, about 4 miles, to sell his peas, he had about passed out, the horse was bellowsed, and the peas scattered over four miles. Cousin Joel sang in the choir. Both were faithful members of Hebron church; both are buried there.

Their children:

- 5-1 Julius Covington, b. May 30, 1856; m. Maggie Adams
- 5-2 Ida Covington, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. Henry W. "Mack" Boahn
- 5-3 Thomas Adair Covington, b. June 23, 1866; m. Sallie Adams
- 5-4 Joel Covington, Jr., b. May 28, 1877; d. June 11, 1877
- 5-1 Julius Covington, b. May 30, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1936; m. Maggie Adams, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Dec. 9, 1945. He became affiliated with Eureka Lodge No. 43, Feb. 18, 1913. Julius and brother, T. A. Covington, married sisters. Julius was a successful merchant of McColl, S. C. Both Methodists; both buried at Beaver Dam Cemetery.

Their child:

- 6-1 William Comer Covington, m. Elizabeth Harris. They had only one child, Julius Comer Covington, who did live at High Point, N. C.
- 5-2 Ida Covington, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1920; m. 1882, Henry Walter "Mack" Boahn, b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1913.

His parents: Benjamin Franklin Boahn, b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Jan. 4, 1921, and Nancy Welch Boahn, b. Nov. 15, 1842; d. March 11, 1888. All buried at Hebron. All Methodists. "Mack" was a Mason, a planter and a merchant at Dunbar, S. C.; grandson of Rev. Peter Welch.

(436)

OUR KIN

Their children, all born Marlboro County, S. C.:

- 6-1 Annie Claire Boahn, b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Sept. 29, 1894.
- 6-2 Bennie Frank Boahn, b. Nov. 12, 1887; d. May 9, 1888.
- 6-3 Myrtle Maye Boahn, b. Sept. 20, 1889; m. James Ellisette Carter.
- 6-4 Walter Bruce Boahn, b. July 13, 1900; m. Jeannette Smith.
- 6-5 Paul Roger Boahn, b. Sept. 1, 1905; d. Feb. 12, 1927; n.m.
- 6-3 Myrtle Maye Boahn, b. Sept. 30, 1889, Clio, S. C.; m. Nov. 2, 1910, at Hebron Church, James Ellisette Carter, b. May 31, 1886, Darlington, S. C.; d. Nov. 8, 1950. He was an Automobile dealer. Both Presbyterians. She attended Littleton Female College at Littleton, N. C. two years. Taught school two years. Her address: 128 Duke Ave., Columbia, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Ida Frances Carter, b. Apr. 24, 1912; m. Cooley Dargen Bradshaw
- 7-2 James Ellisette Carter; died young.
- 7-3 Maxey Boahn Carter; died young.
- 7-4 Mary Catherine Carter, b. Apr. 14, 1920; m. Curtis Hugh Brazzell.
- 7-1 Ida Frances Carter, b. Apr. 24, 1912; m. June 1, 1935, Cooley Dargen Bradshaw, b. Feb. 14, 1903, at Darlington, S. C.

His parents: Thomas B. & Mariah Gainey Bradshaw. He is an automobile mechanic. Mason; both Presbyterians. Address: Darlington, S. C., Route 5.

Their child:

- 8-1 James Thomas Bradshaw, b. July 25, 1941, Darlington, S. C.
- 7-4 Mary Catherine Carter, b. Apr. 14, 1920, Rowland, N. C.; m. Oct. 16, 1951, Curtis Hugh Brazzell, b. Dec. 18, 1918, at Columbia, S. C.

His parents: Horace Hugh & Ethel Neely Brazzell.

He is an Automotive Machinist; Veteran of W.W. II; served in Navy 2 years at Staten Island. She took Nursing at McLeods Infirmary & Business course at Florence, S. C. Address: Dovesville Road, Darlington, S. C.

Their child:

- 8-1 Mary Susan Brazzell, b. June 25, 1952, Darlington, S. C.
- 6-4 Walter Bruce Boahn, b. July 13, 1900, Dunbar, S. C.; m. June 6, 1923, Miss Jeannette Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1903, at Charlotte, N. C.

Her parents: Edward Hope & Margaret Eliza Barry Smith.

He runs a Private Club. Both Presbyterians.

Address: 206 N. Long Street, Charlotte, N. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Dorothy Jean Boahn b. June 30, 1924; m. William J. Harris.
- 7-2 Walter Barry Boahn, b. May 8, 1926; m. Miss Maxine Lipe, b. March 6, 1930.

COVINGTON

(437)

- 7-3 Ida Margaret Boahn, b. Nov. 16, 1927; d. June 12, 1928.
 7-1 Dorothy Jean Boahn, b. June 30, 1924; m. Aug. 15, 1953, Sgt. William J. Harris, b. Dec. 27, 1922, Atlanta, Ga.

He is a Veteran of W.W. II; served European Theatre, Staff Sgt. He is head of Shipping Dept. of Pye Barker Supply Co. Both Presbyterians. No children. Address: 1165 Oakland Lane, S.W., Apt. 9B, Atlanta, Ga.

- 7-2 Walter Barry Boahn, b. May 8, 1926, Charlotte, N. C.; m. Feb. 29, 1948, Miss Maxine Lipe, b. March 6, 1930, at Mooresville, N. C.

Her parents: Robert Daniel & Grace Powers Lipe.

Member of A. R. P. Church.

He is Veteran of W.W. II, Navy, Fireman 1st Class.

Address: 206 N. Long St., Elizabeth Apts., Charlotte, N. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Walter Barry Boahn, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1949, Charlotte, N. C.
 8-2 Jeannette Lee Boahn, b. Nov. 23, 1951, Peublo, Colorado
 5-3 Thomas Adair Covington, b. June 23, 1866; d. Nov. 21, 1940; m. Dec. 13, 1894, Sallie Adams, b. Dec. 4, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1953

Her parents: Johnathan & Martha Newton Adams.

He was a successful planter. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron.

Their children, born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 6-1 Pearl Covington, b. May 31, 1896; m. Joseph P. Goodman
 6-2 Sallie Covington, b. Jan. 14, 1898; m. Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard
 6-3 Olive Covington, b. Apr. 2, 1899; m. 1st, Ralph Moody; m. 2nd, George Edward Welch
 6-4 Thomas Damon Covington, b. Oct. 13, 1900; m. Fannie Speights Covington
 6-1 Pearl Covington, b. May 31, 1896; m. Jan. 18, 1922, Joseph Preston Goodman, b. Sept. 16, 1896; d. 1943; buried at Hebron.

He was a merchant and planter. Address: Clio, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Joseph Preston Goodman, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1926; m. Rachael Golden
 7-2 Erwin Price Goodman, b. June 3, 1930; m. Clair Doris Davis
 7-1 Joseph Preston Goodman, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1926; m. Nov. 21, 1950, Rachael Golden, b. Nov. 21, 1925, at Greenwood, S. C.

He is a merchant. Address: Clio, S. C.

- 7-2 Erwin Price Goodman, b. June 3, 1930; m. June 30, 1950, Claire Doris Davis, of Darlington, S. C. He is a merchant. Address: Florence S. C.

- 6-2 Sallie Covington, b. Jan. 14, 1898; m. Dec. 24, 1919, Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard, b. Aug. 1, 1899

His parents: John T. & Katie Buie Hubbard.

He is a police officer. Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 7-1 Alta Hubbard, b. May 1, 1921; m. Henry Franklin Gibson, Jr.
 7-2 Elsie Hubbard, b. Aug. 14, 1922; m. Edward Gibson Caldwell, Jr.
 7-3 Sarah Hubbard, b. Aug. 7, 1925; m. 1st, Nelson Walser Edens, Jr.; m. 2nd, William Judson Bristow
 7-4 Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1932; m. July 24, 1954, Maxie Martin
 7-2 Elsie Hubbard, b. Aug. 14, 1922; m. Jan. 7, 1941, Major Edward Gibson Caldwell, b. May 10, 1918, Marion, S. C.

His parents: Edward Gibson & Gladys Marie Caldwell.

He has been in regular army 13 years.

Address: 760 Fir Ave., Atwater, Calif. (1954)

Their children:

- 8-1 Diane Caldwell, b. Aug. 12, 1942, Bennettsville, S. C.
 8-2 Edward Gibson Caldwell, III, b. Nov. 11, 1946, Dillon, S. C.

7-3 Sarah Hubbard, b. Aug. 7, 1925; m. May 18, 1947, Nelson Walser Edens, Jr. b. Feb. 26, 1926. They were divorced. She m. 2nd, Aug. 8, 1953, William Judson Bristow. He has a position in the post office.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Nelson Walser Edens, III, b. March 18, 1949
 8-2 William Judson Bristow, Jr., b. May 25, 1954, Bennettsville, S. C.
 7-4 Thaddeus Bruce Hubbard, b. Jan. 9, 1932; m. July 31, 1954, Maxie Martin
 6-3 Olive Covington, b. Apr. 2, 1899; m. 1st, Ralph Moody; m. 2nd, Apr. 11, 1942, George Edward Welch, b. Jan. 1891; d. Jan. 8, 1951.

His parents: Charles Alexander Welch, b. July 1, 1859; d. Aug. 2, 1921, and Annie Smith Welch, b. July 27, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1922.

She has been postmistress at Dunbar, S. C. for many years.

No children by either husband.

- 6-4 Thomas Damon Covington, b. Oct. 23, 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1919, Fannie Speights Covington, b. July 13, 1900

Her parents: W. Jennings & Miriam Covington Covington.

He is a successful planter. Both Methodists.

Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route 3.

Their children:

- 7-1 Damon Laverne Covington, b. Dec. 8, 1920; m. Virginia Catlett
- 7-2 Thomas Jennings Covington, b. Sept. 11, 1928; d. March 2, 1951; n.m. His gun fell accidentally and killed him.
- 7-3 Patricia Cook Covington, b. May 18, 1933; m. 1st, Parrish McLaurin McLean; m. 2nd, Louis McLean
- 7-1 Damon Laverne Covington, b. Dec. 8, 1920; m. Dec. 8, 1939, Virginia Catlett, b. Oct. 24, 1920, at Hamlet, N. C.

Her parents: Jesse & Minnie Whittington Catlett.

He is a planter. Address: Bennettsville, S. C., Route 3.

Their child:

- 8-1 Warren Laverne Covington, b. Aug. 2, 1946
- 7-3 Patricia Cook Covington, b. May 18, 1933; m. 1st, Parrish McLaurin McLean; m. 2nd, Louis McLean

He is a planter. Address: Midway, N. C.

Their children:

- 8-1 Ronald McLaurin McLean, b. Jan. 17, 1946, at Florence, S. C.
- 8-2 Alan Frank McLean, b. Nov. 2, 1950, at Bennettsville, S. C.

The family history of Fannie Speights Covington was given to the writer by her.

4-7 Capt. William Wall Covington, b. May 10, 1833; d. June 2, 1886; m. 1865, Fannie Speights, b. Oct. 9, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1913. After the Captain's death she married Mr. Williams.

Her parents: Manasseh and Bedie Rye Speights.

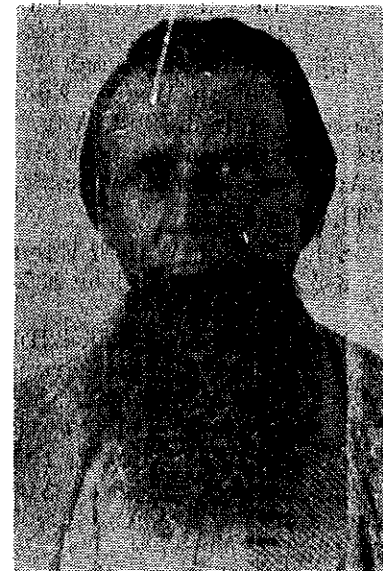
Capt. Covington enlisted as 2nd Sgt. Co. G 23rd Regiment, S. C. Infantry, Oct. 17, 1861, at Secessionville, S. C. under Capt. R. C. Emanuel; Elected 3rd Lt. April 16, 1862; promoted to 2nd Lt. Aug. 30, 1862; promoted to Capt. Jan. 9, 1863; missing in action June 17, 1864 as prisoner of war.

He was a successful planter. Both Methodists; both buried at Hebron Cem.

Their 2 children, both born Marlboro Co., S. C.:

- 5-1 Miriam Ardelle Covington, b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. March 22, 1929; m. Apr. 14, 1892, William Jennings Covington, b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1926. Both buried at Hebron Cemetery.

(440)



CAPT. WILLIAM WALL
• COVINGTON
Born May 10, 1833

OUR KIN

For further information on Miriam A. Covington see William Jennings Covington.

- 5-2 Thomas Cook Covington, b. Oct. 9, 1873; d. Nov. 8, 1933. Taught school for life; n.m.; Methodist; buried at Hebron Cemetery.
- 4-8 Martha Ellen Covington, b. July 25, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1866; m. May 24, 1854, George Moody.

Their children, not certain of order of birth:

- 5-1 Mary Jane Moody; m. B. Frank Stanton
- 5-2 J. Maxey Moody, b. Oct. 18, 1861; m. Ina Newton
- 5-3 Thomas Moody; m. Betty Newton, daughter of Dr. Joe Newton
- 5-4 Charles A. Moody, b. 1865; d. 1927; m. Nettie Kendall, b. July 6, 1870; d. Feb. 7, 1934; both buried at Hebron Cemetery.
- 5-1 Mary Jane Moody, m. B. Frank Stanton, called "White Frank" to distinguish him from a relative who had very black hair who was called "Black Frank".

Their children, not certain of order of birth:

- 6-1 Mamie Stanton, m. Tom Jernigan

Their child:

- 7-1 Percy Stanton, n.m.
- 6-2 Henry Stanton, m. Sallie Bullard; they had one son, Frank.
- 6-3 George Stanton, n.m.
- 6-4 Daisy Stanton, m. Frank Bundy; several children.
- 6-5 Vera Stanton, n.m.
- 5-3 Thomas Moody, m. Betty Newton; they had two sons, George & William Moody.

THOMAS

The Thomas Family of Kent County, Md. & Marlboro County, S. C.

Those desiring to join the Colonial Dames on the Thomas line can find proof in Bishop Gregg's History of "The Old Cheraws", Capt. & Rev. J. A. W. Thomas' History of Marlboro County, S. C., and the "Thomas Book" by Dr. J. Lawrence Brickley Thomas, formerly of Baltimore, Md., and through this author, the recorded wills & deeds at Annapolis, Md.

1-1 Christopher Thomas, born about 1610; d. March 25, 1670, the emigrant ancestor, came from the principality of Caermathen, Wales (R.W.) in 1638. He was one of the Burgesses in the Lower House of Assembly from Kent Co., Md., which showed his valid estimation among his neighbors, as this was the first claim Assembly called by the Governor. Kent County then included all of the Eastern shore of Maryland.

This is the first claim of eligibility.

Christopher Thomas was among the earliest office holders in Maryland. On Oct. 27, 1664, Christopher Thomas demanded

THOMAS

(441)

JOHN COVINGTON
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Reference also to National No. . . . Mrs. Ruth Manning Covington.

State of South Carolina, City of Barnwell, Gen. John Barnwell Chapter.

Supplemental National No. 382;827, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth Manning Westbrook, wife of Lt. Ralph Calhoun Westbrook, Sr.; Residence, Marlboro Ave., Barnwell, S. C.

DESCENDANT OF JOHN COVINGTON

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application. July 4, 1949, Viola M. Cave, Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society April 20, 1950.

Fee, \$3.00, Application examined and approved Nov. 17, 1950.

Dorothy D. Trewhella,
Registrar General.

LINEAGE

I, Ann Elizabeth Manning Westbrook being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Covington who was born in Anson Co., N. C. in the year 1761 and died in Marlboro Co., S. C. after 1794. His place of residence during the Revolution was Bladen (now Robeson) Co., N. C.

1. I am the daughter of William Harris Manning, Jr., born May 3, 1893, at Marlboro Co., S. C.; living in 1957, and his wife Edna Anderson, born Aug. 27, 1892, at Banks Co., Ga.; living in 1957; married Dec. 20, 1916.

2. The said William Harris Manning, Jr., was the child of William Harris Manning, Sr., born June 18, 1864, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died at Charlotte, N. C., on Jan. 27, 1906, and his only wife, Mary Louise Easley, born Mar. 27, 1868, at Cluster Springs, Va.; living in 1957; married on July 29, 1891.

3. The said William Harris Manning, Sr., was the child of Lt. Col. Frank Manning, Sr., born Dec. 28, 1841, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on May 6, 1911, and his only wife, Clarissa Ann Covington, born on Aug. 6, 1840, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on Oct. 27, 1926, married May 20, 1863.

4. The said Clarissa Ann Covington was the child of Captain Henry B. Covington, born on Oct. 17, 1804, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on June 16, 1881, and his only wife, Jane Smith born on Aug. 4, 1805, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on July 3, 1886, married in 1830.

5. The said Henry B. Covington was the child of William Covington, born on Dec. 12, 1777, at N. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on June 9, 1855, and his first wife, Mrs. Mary Bridges,

widow Connor, born Feb. 28, 1778, died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on May 20, 1858; married in 1800.

6. The said William Covington was the child of John Covington, born 1757, died at Marlboro Co., S. C., 1797, and his only wife, Elizabeth Thomas, born on Dec. 12, 1759; died after 1797; married 1776.

7. The said Elizabeth Thomas was the child of Rev. Robert Thomas, born on Sept. 26, 1733; died 1817.

8. The said Rev. Robert Thomas was the child of Stephen Thomas, born on May 28, 1705.

9. The said Stephen Thomas was the child of Tristram Thomas, who migrated from Wales to the Province of Maryland in 1699.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

2nd Gen. Family Bible and cemetery records . . . Hebron Church, Marlboro Co., S. C., near Bennettsville, S. C. Harlee's "Kinfolks", page 2140.

3rd Gen. Cemetery records at Hebron Church and "Kinfolks", Vol. III, by Wm. C. Harlee.

4th Gen. Cemetery records at Hebron Church and "Kinfolks" by Wm. C. Harlee, Vol. III, page 2137.

5th Gen. Cemetery records . . . History of Marlboro Co., by J. A. W. Thomas, page 149.

6th Gen. J. A. W. Thomas's History of Marlboro County, page 100.

7th Gen. John Covington's grandfather came from England with Lord Baltimore in 1632 and settled in Richmond Co., N. C.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married to (1) Elizabeth Thomas, born 1776.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if married more than once.
-------	----------------	--

William, b. Dec. 12, 1777, d. June 9, 1855.		Mrs. Mary Bridges Connor.
---	--	---------------------------

Tristram		Never married.
----------	--	----------------

Robert		Never married, left Will
--------	--	--------------------------

Nancy, or Ann		John Easterling
---------------	--	-----------------

Polly		John Connor
-------	--	-------------

Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1794; d. Apr. 12, 1880.		Sara Cook, b. Nov. 29, 1798; d. 1818.
--	--	---------------------------------------

		June 10, 1873; m. Jan. 21,
--	--	----------------------------

I was born on Jan. 17, 1918, at Barnwell Co., S. C., married on May 23, 1942, at Chicago, Ill., by Rev. H. Ablahat, to Ralph Calhoun Westbrook, Sr., who was born on May 19, 1918.

I do give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

John Covington won the affection of Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Rev. Robert Thomas, and leaving his five brothers in Richmond Co., N. C., had settled on North side of Little Pee Dee River in Robeson Co., N. C., and was building a home when the Revolution came on. His sympathy with the patriot cause soon made an object of dislike to his Loyalist neighbors, who stripped him of his means of living and left him with nothing but his family. Leaving his wife and babies with her friends he sought revenge in the ranks of the patriot army. When the war ended he settled upon a farm besides his brother-in-law, Nathan Thomas, upon the plains of Hebron.

The said John Covington is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of private.

Give reference by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for Military Record. Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Page 2137-2140 . . . "Kinfolks" by Wm. C. Harlee.

Page 100-101 . . . history of Marlboro Co., by J. A. W. Thomas
Vouchers found in Education Building . . . Archives, Raleigh, N. C.

Richmond and Anson Co. Verified by National Number No. 312944.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Covington (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Elizabeth Manning Westbrook.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Barnwell, S. C., this 5th day of July, 1949.

(SEAL) W. H. Manning, Jr., Notary Public for S. C.

MOSES MANNING, JR.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State of South Carolina, City of Barnwell, Gen. John Barnwell Chapter.

National Number 409,079, Miss Janie Manning, Residence: Clio, S. C.

DESCENDANT OF MOSES MANNING, JR.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application. September 24, 1951.

Edna A. Manning, Chapter Regent.

Viola M. Cave, Chapter Registrar.

Elizabeth M. Westbrook, Chapter Secretary.

(1546)

OUR KIN

Application and duplicate received by National Society, Oct. 23, 1951.

Fees received by National Society, Oct. 23, 1951.

Application examined and approved Apr. 19, 1952.

Dorothy D. Trehwella,
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, Apr. 19, 1952.

Emily L. Currier,
Recording Secretary General.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name: Anna W. Vickery.

Name: Sara C. Price.

LINEAGE

I, Janie Manning, being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Moses Manning, Jr., who was born in probably Va. in the year 1731 and died in Marion District, S. C. on the 14th day of Feb. 1810. His place of residence during the Revolution was South Carolina.

1. I am the daughter of Hon. Frank Manning, Jr., born on Apr. 30, 1870, at Marlboro Co., S. C.; living 1957, and his only wife, Alma Frasier, born on Oct. 30, 1878, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died May 12, 1955; married on Dec. 1, 1898.

2. The said Hon. Frank Manning, Jr., was the child of Lt. Col. Frank Manning, Sr., born on Dec. 29, 1841, at Marlboro Co., S. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on May 6, 1911, and his only wife, Clarissa Ann Covington, born Aug. 14, 1840, at Marlboro Co., S. C.; died at Marlboro Co., S. C., Oct. 27, 1926; married May 20, 1863.

3. The said Lt. Col. Frank Manning, Sr., was the child of Melea Manning, born on Feb. 20, 1805, at Marion District, S. C., died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on Mar. 26, 1862, and his first wife, Mary "Polly" Kinney, born on Aug. 18, 1807, at N. C. and died at Marlboro Co., S. C., on Sept. 18, 1863, married in 1831. Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Woodle Kinney.

4. The said Melea Manning was the child of John Manning, Sr., born in 1783, at S. C., died at Marion District, S. C., on Nov. 23, 1844, and his only wife, Letitia Lee, born in 1785, at S. C., died at Marion District, S. C., in 1841, married in 1802.

5. The said John Manning, Sr., was the child of Melea Manning, born on 1757, at probably Va., died at Marion District, S. C. on 1790-96, and his wife, Sarah Rogers, born 1760, at probably S. C., died at Marion District, S. C., on Jan. 14, 1838, married 1780.

Will made Nov. 11, 1837, — proved Jan. 17, 1838.

OUR KIN

(1547)

COLLIER
 Louise Russell1144
 Mildred Joyce1144
 Robert Emmett1144

COLLINS
 Alma Teen Baxley 402
 Ann Elizabeth 404
 Carl Frederick, Jr. 404
 Dora Eberhardt1222
 Frances Griffith1405
 Mae Elizabeth 404
 Ruby 403

COLLUM
 Amy Janet1262
 Brodie D., Jr.1262
 Ethel Dewberry1261
 Linda Jean1262
 Michael Bruce1262

COLLYM
 Anna Griffith1337

COLQUITT
 David Albert1459
 Julia Hardman1459
 Patricia Gail1459
 Sara Wilhite1167
 Willie Stewart1455

COLVIN
 Judith Leyton1176
 Sarah Griffith1176

COMBS
 A. G.1326
 Rose Ham1325

COMER
 Archie Howard1511
 Charles Keith1511
 Charles Keith, Jr.1513
 Charles McCalla1526
 Connie Baugh1512
 Edward Sanford1525
 Frances Elizabeth1514
 Hallie Olive1504
 Henry Tollie1511
 Joseph Henry1511
 Joseph Singleton1511
 Joy Lizbeth1513
 Martha Deadwyler1522
 Martha Howard1514
 Martha Johnson1508
 Reuben Talley1525
 Thomas Fletcher1511
 William1525
 William Guy1525
 William Guy, Jr.1527

COMMAGER
 Elizabeth Ann 451
 Evan Alexa Carroll 449
 Henry Steele 451
 Nellie Thomas 451

COMPTON
 Katrina May1499
 Laura Natalie1499
 Martha Calvert1499
 Martha Elam1499
 Richard Calvert1499

CONE
 Julia E.841
 Mary L. G.841
 Sarah Pollard841

CONKLING
 Charles Mansel, Jr.1295
 Julia Thomas1293

CONN
 Connie 29
 Hubbard Preston 29
 Jackie Anne 30
 Jack Edward 29
 Minnie Alice Manning 28
 Ruby Carrill 29

CONNALLY
 Barbara June 974
 Charles Daniel 974
 Elizabeth Kay 974
 Harper Glenn, Jr. 973
 Harper Glenn, III 974
 John Marcus 973
 John Marcus, Jr. 974
 Ola Stanley 973
 Peggy Ann 974
 Thomas Wayne 974
 Walker Stanley 974

CONNELL
 Jarry Dale1361
 Nathalie Martin1361
 Robert Lowry1361

CONNER
 Joe Derrell1416
 Marvin Everette1416

CONNOR
 Ann Spears 356
 Augustus Shields163, 324
 Bernice Doggett1415
 Edward Darrell163, 324
 Lula Griffin1152
 Mary Alene163, 324
 Mary Covington274, 444
 Richard Edward164, 324
 Silas Augustus324, 164
 Virginia Manning127, 317
 William Harris, Sr.163, 324
 William Harris, Jr.163, 324

CONVOY
 Lt. Katie Lee 195
 Jane Ann 195

COOK
 Ann Turner 961
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr.973
 Benjamin Franklin, III973
 Carol 961
 Edwin Stanley 973
 Eldridge Baxton, Jr.1111
 Jan 961
 Lena Wells1110
 Lynda Jane 973
 Mary Sperry 672
 Patricia Ann 973
 Rodney Wells1111
 Tony Louise 973
 Willie Stanley 973

COOLEY
 Lillian Miller1192

COOPER
 Alpheus Griffith1289
 Ann Manning 8, 13
 Annie Evans1467
 Annie Morris1365
 Bailey Owen 599
 Carol Ann1291
 Charles Douglas1467
 Emma Locklin1471
 Francis Marion1466
 Francis Oscar1290
 Grace Griffith1285
 Grover Hopkins1438
 Henry Burwell, Jr. 599
 Herbert Cleveland1438
 James Alton1432
 James Choice1438
 James Daniel1468
 James Garfield1289
 James Gibson1289
 James Gibson, Jr.1290
 James Kenneth1432
 James Walter1290, 1468
 James Walter Jr.1291
 John Francis1438
 Lanna Erwin1438
 Letha Cooper1289
 Lillian Dianne1468
 Linda Louise1468
 Martha Sims1430
 Mary Hopkins1429
 Matilda Griffith1252
 Morton Jep1291
 Roy1291
 Rufus Randolph1438
 Sarah Evans1466
 Susan Elaine1468
 Willie Henry1438
 Willie Lee1289

COTTINGHAM
 Ann Bridges 278
 George Arthur Clower.. 51

COUCH
 Barbara Hunnicutt 936
 Blanch Holland 897
 Eula Merck1223
 Grady Ray 897
 Marcia Lou 937
 Michael Earl 937

COURTNEY
 Carol Jean Pevey 71
 Richard A. 73

COUSINS
 Marjorie Nowell1132
 Mary Cornog 980

COVINGTON
 D.A.R. Line1544

COVINGTON Family
 Tree 271
 Alex Leroy 282
 Alfred Augustus 285
 Alfred Augustus, Jr. 286
 Anna Bridges 279
 Annie Jane307, 444, 461
 Annie Spears 364
 Barbara 353
 Barbara Helen350, 372
 Benjamin Sr. 272
 Gen. Benjamin, Sr. 272
 Gen. Benjamin, Jr. 272
 Benjamin H. 272
 Benton Spears 285
 Bettie Burke 313
 Brenda Carol 367
 Carol Ann350, 373
 Caroline Kinney 257
 Catherine Joyce 367
 Charles Anderson 428
 Charles Frank, II 429
 Charlie Frank 421
 Charles Gaston 431
 Charlie Stokes 428
 Colin Weatherly 433
 Cynthia Lou 433

CORDELL
 Jeannette Norman 904

CORELL
 Christine 434
 Evelyn Womack Adams434
 Paula 434

CORLEY
 Jerry 954
 Judy 953
 Keneth Wayne 954
 Lunette Malcolm1293
 Sara Dunn 953
 William Cheney, Jr. 953

CORNELL
 Grace Ham1327
 James Edward, Jr.1328

CORNOG
 Augusta Brooks 980
 Nancy Holland 975
 Dr. William Wallace 980
 William Wallace, Jr. 980

CORNWELL
 Billie Miller1192
 Cheryl Jane1193
 Lucile Spears301, 379

CORR
 Dorothy Weatherly 755

CORRY
 Alvin Theo1341
 Alvin Wayne1342
 Billy Dean1341
 Dorothy Sue1342
 Floyd Frank1341
 Henry Thomas1341
 Ivy Mann1340
 James Calvin1341
 James Calvin, Jr.1341
 Paul Bunkley, Jr.1341
 Paul Ivy1341
 Shelby Stovall1342
 William Rhodes1341
 William Rhodes, Jr.1342

COTTINGHAM
 Ann Bridges 278
 George Arthur Clower.. 51

COUCH
 Barbara Hunnicutt 936
 Blanch Holland 897
 Eula Merck1223
 Grady Ray 897
 Marcia Lou 937
 Michael Earl 937

COURTNEY
 Carol Jean Pevey 71
 Richard A. 73

COUSINS
 Marjorie Nowell1132
 Mary Cornog 980

COVINGTON
 D.A.R. Line1544

COVINGTON Family
 Tree 271
 Alex Leroy 282
 Alfred Augustus 285
 Alfred Augustus, Jr. 286
 Anna Bridges 279
 Annie Jane307, 444, 461
 Annie Spears 364
 Barbara 353
 Barbara Helen350, 372
 Benjamin Sr. 272
 Gen. Benjamin, Sr. 272
 Gen. Benjamin, Jr. 272
 Benjamin H. 272
 Benton Spears 285
 Bettie Burke 313
 Brenda Carol 367
 Carol Ann350, 373
 Caroline Kinney 257
 Catherine Joyce 367
 Charles Anderson 428
 Charles Frank, II 429
 Charlie Frank 421
 Charles Gaston 431
 Charlie Stokes 428
 Colin Weatherly 433
 Cynthia Lou 433

COVINGTON—Continued
 Damon Laverne440, 350
 Dorothy Earl Spears 367
 Dunk Ashby 289
 Elizabeth425, 426
 Elizabeth Ann 283
 Eliabeth Howerton 472
 Eli Thomas 421
 Elizabeth Thomas 443
 Euclid Ary 280
 Eugene Clark, Sr. 432
 Eugene Clark, Jr. 432
 Fannie Speights
 Covington 350
 Floy Kinney Covington343
 Frances Ann 426
 Frances Carroll McColl452
 Sgt. George Bell 286
 George Moore 428
 George Moore, Jr. 432
 George Moore, III 433
 Georgia Atha 429
 Gerald Fowler 287
 Gordon Rogers 282
 Guy Wister 341
 Harold Bennett 282
 Harold Bennett, Jr. 283
 Harold Glenn 430
 Harry Poindexter 348
 Harriet Bridges 278
 Capt. Harris307, 444, 461
 Harris Kemper 352
 Capt. Henry Bridges277, 444
 Rev. Henry Harris, Sr.,
 D.D. 308
 Col. Henry Harris, Jr. 312
 Henry Kemper353, 354
 Henry Kemper, Sr.352, 345
 Henry Kemper, Jr. 352
 Capt. Henry Metteaux354
 Holland Spears 280
 Inez 272
 Irene 272
 James 429
 James Bartow 428
 James Carlisle 425
 James Edward 282
 James Edward, Jr. 282
 James Fletcher, Sr. 352
 James Fletcher, Jr. 355
 James Hanford279, 356
 James Harvey 287
 James H., Jr. 280
 James Preston, Jr. 344
 Hon. James Thomas 342
 Jane Adeliade 355
 Jane Smith 460
 Jean Blakely 353
 Jennie Dianne 286
 J. Ernest 428
 Jincy Covington 420
 Joel 420
 John 270
 Col. John277, 444
 John Alfred279, 444

COVINGTON—Continued
 John C. 272
 John Clarence 424
 Lt. John Clarence, II... 425
 John Dantzler 433
 Lt. John Fletcher 426
 John Lewis279, 282, 286, 356
 John Smith 346
 Johnathan Reedy 280
 Joseph Adger 342
 Joseph T. 341
 Judith Catherine 353
 Julia Faye 430
 Julius 436
 Kay Stokes 429
 Kirby Stokes 429
 Laurin Thomas 428
 Dr. Leary Bartow 435
 Lewis Everette 280
 Lewis Marvin 424
 Linda Gayle 289
 Linda Louise350, 372
 Lisa 354
 Louella 289
 Luther Dow 352
 Lynn Wright 313
 Margaret Lee 313
 Margaret Thomas 445
 Marilyn 354
 Mary Aline Hubbard 295
 Michael Bruce 354
 Miriam Ardelle 440
 Nellie Covington 259
 Nellie John Covington279, 444
 Osborne Fletcher, Sr. ... 425
 Patricia Gibson 353
 Prentiss Edward 372
 Prentiss Edward, Sr. 350
 Prentiss Edward, Jr.350, 373
 Raymond Chesley 285
 Dr. R. Bartow 421
 Richard Blair 348
 Lt. Richard Dozier Lee 312
 Richard Tunnicliff 353
 Robert274, 420
 Robert Elbert 282
 Robert Frank 428
 Robert Scott, Sr. 430
 Robert Scott, Jr. 430
 Robert Thomas 426
 Ruth Alston Manning165, 261, 324
 Susan Elizabeth 282
 Sylvia Jane 430
 Thomas Adair 436
 Thomas Alexander 433
 Thomas Alexander, Jr.433
 Thomas Damon 438
 Thomas Gibson 425
 Thomas S.274, 444
 Tristram277, 444
 Tristram Clyde, Sr. 352
 Tristram Clyde, Jr. 352

VINGTON—Continued

Victoria Louise	348
Warren Laverne	351 440
William	274, 443
Capt. William, Sr.	270
William, Jr.	270
William Carlisle	425
William Chesley, Sr.	346
Wm. William Chesley,	
Jr.	349, 372
William Chesley, III	350,
	372
William Comer	436
William Jennings	344
William Kenneth	286
Major William	
Sylvester	312
Capt. William Wall	420

OWAN

Marjorie White	1300
----------------	------

OWARD

Adeline	19
Ann	19
Francis	19
Hansel	19
Hiram	19
Joel	19
Penny	19
Sarah Manning	19
Solomon	19

OWART

Gwendolyn Holland	988
Sara Smith	1003

COX

Agnes Barbara	298
Agnes Wemyss	
Hubbard	298
Barbara Joyce	1421
Catherine Easley Pace	530
Charles Michael	1421
Fletcher, III	620, 569
George Daniel	1421
James Easley	569, 620
Marilyn Yvonne	1421
Martha Mobley	1421
Nancy Lee Easley	569, 619

CRADDOCK

Abram Poindexter	536
Edward Branch	539
Edward Douglas	580, 625
Fannie Y. Easley	535
Frank Leigh	539
George Gilmer	536
Granville	539
Harriet	539
John Bailey	539
John Wimbish, II	536
Mary Bailey Easley	535
Mary Douglas Easley	580,
	625
Mary Pickett	580, 625
Dr. Paul Tulane	536
Robert Owen	539

CRAIG

Mary Elliot	1321
-------------	------

CRAIGHILL

Joseph Laird	544
L. L., Jr.	544
Margaret Craddock	
Lawson	544

CRANE

Alma Collins	1223
Betty Lou	1223
Cherry Lynn	1223
Curtis Abijah	1333
Earl	1223
Elizabeth Wilkerson	1330
Jeannette	1334
Joseph Brewer	1333, 1334
Joseph Hawkins	1334
Kenneth	1334
Samuel Leon	1333
Samuel Leon, Jr.	1334
William Beckwith	1334

CRAWFORD

Billy	1238
Brenda Kay	1428
Carol Ann	1429
Eberhardt	1238
Hallie Griffith	1427
James O.	1461
Jean	1429
Julia Cornog	981
Lewis Orr, III	1428
Martha Sorrells	1085
Mary Cornog	980
Mary Wright	1460
Richard Matthew	981
Roy Milton	1238
Ruby Eberhardt	1236
Sara Turner	1265
Thomas Blair	981
Thomas Guy	1238
William H.	1461
Willie Sorrells	1085

CREAMER

Berry Harmon	894
Blanche Garrison	893
Ken	894
Randy	894
Ray	894

CREATH

John James	546
Mary Elizabeth Lawson	545
William Fontaine	546

CREIGHTON

Betty Joe Collins	403
Thomas Dallas, IV	404

CRENSHAW

Annie Lou	1370
Cecil Charles	1370
Charles Burke	1367
Clifford Wayne	1367
George Hunter	1370
George Washington, Jr.	1370
George Washington,	

CRENSHAW—Continued

Kennon	1371
Kirby Ezell	1370
Kristy Sue	1371
Linda Ann	1370
Mary Millicent	1370
Roy Neal	1367
Roy Neal, Jr.	1370
Sarah Sims	1367
Susan Sims	1367

CRIBB

Olive Hope Manning	170
--------------------	-----

CRIPE

Martha Piles	989
Shirley Ann	989

CRISWELL

Mamie Still	1269
-------------	------

CROMER

Arthur Benny, Jr.	1203
Claud Travis	1203
Docia Dunnahoo	1203
George Rickey	1203
Jack Cecil	1203
Marjorie Ann	1203
Nancy Lee	1203

CROSLAND

Annie Covington	
Mowry	313
Lavinia Moore	650
Louise Manning	84
Robert Moseley, Jr.	652
Robert Moseley, III	652

CROSS

Nell Eberhardt	1222
----------------	------

CROUCH

Amanda Ann	1356
Frances Griffith	1356
Marsha Frances	1356
William Anthony	1356

CROW

Flora Westbrook	1094
-----------------	------

CROWDER

John Smith	572, 844
John Smith, Jr.	573
Mary Elizabeth	572, 844
Mary Toot	571, 844

CROWE

Catherine Louise	1285
Dora Kennon	1284
Housel Merrill	1381
John William	1285
Lucy Miller	1330
Lucy Page	1258
Susie Hammond	1282
William Miller	1331
Winnie Carithers	1503

CROWLEY

Betty Griffith	1300
----------------	------

Kaye Lynn	1301
-----------	------

CRUMPLER

Frances Caroline	
Parrish	171, 373
Wanda Perry	374

CRUMPTON

	1177
--	------